	Pag	e 1		Page 2
1	LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS	,С 1	ctober 9, 2003	1 age 2
1	Indertaking No. 1		HAIRMAN:	
2 0	ndertaking 140. 1			I good morning. Good morning, Ms.
			•	ou have preliminary matters before
			we start?	ou have premimary matters before
			S. NEWMAN:	
			Q. I'm not aware	of any Chair
			HAIRMAN:	or any, Chan.
				ood morning, Mr. Wells.
			A. Good morning	_
			HAIRMAN:	, Commissioners.
]		our testimony, probably a good
			-	l you that Thanksgiving is a
			-	s away in any event. Good Kelly, when you're ready to begin
			•	
			your cross-exa: ELLY, Q.C.:	mination, please do.
				air. Good morning, Mr. Wells.
]	•	off yesterday, or on Tuesday, we
		2		your proposal to government for
		2	-	vidend policy that you had sent
		2	=	and the fact that government had
		2		to that proposal. And I want to
		2	_	the questions on dividend by
		2		t to Mr. Brushett's report on
		-	taking you nex	-
l .	Pag	se 3		Page 4
1	the 2003 rate hearing at page 14. In the			2004, that will still have only
2	middle of the page there is a table, there we			35.8 percent, so well below the 80
3	are, that shows Hydro's regulated equity			ted ratio that Hydro has had with
4	during the period from the year 2000 through			ce at least the early 90s, would
5	to 2004 forecast. And if we come down to the		you agree wit	
6	average equity line, Hydro's regulated equity			res that you state are correct.
7	has in fact dropped by 76 million dollars;			2 Hydro paid out a dividend to
8	from 278 million down to 202 million during		•	of 65.7 million dollars and in your
9	that period. Do you agree with that? See that line?	,		per that you sent to government
10	A. That's correct.		• •	out to them that that was 675
11 12			_	e regulated net operating income;
1	Q. And in fact if we look at the period, just to]		s, it's well above the targeted
13 14	go up a line to 1999 and then go over to the 2004 forecast, the drop from '99 to 2004 is	1	_	vel. Can I just get you to the payment of a dividend so large
15	even greater at approximately 84 million, you		as that came t	~ ·
16	agree with that?]		payment came as a result of a
17	A. That's correct.]		the shareholder, government.
18	Q. If we go back to page 11 of Mr. Brushett's		•	the shareholder, government. t Hydro's Board reviewed that
19	report, and the table there, the result of the	1	request?	Ligaro o Douta teviewed that
20	payment of dividends during that period has		A. They did.	
21	taken Hydro down to a forecast debt for 2003,	2	•	basis did Hydro's Board determine
22	a ratio of 86.4 percent for debt?	2		in the best interest of
23	A. Yes.	2		d Hydro to make that payment to
24	Q. You see that in the debt line?	2	government?	, and a second payment to
1		2	•	only tell you the conclusion of
25	A. Um-hm.	1.4	A. I unink I can (only ten you the conclusion of

Oct	ober 9, 2003 Mult	i-Paş	ge ML Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 5		Page 6
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	add that if you look at page seven of the
2	a Board decision, I can't talk about the	2	submission to which you first referred, that
3	discussions that went on internally amongst	3	it outlined since 1995 the debt pattern, and
4	Board members with respect to whatever	4	you will see that other than the year 2000 and
5	decision they arrived at. But in response to	5	the year 2002, the payments of dividends were
6	the government's request, they passed a	6	less than the Board policy of 75 percent.
7	resolution that authorized that payment.	7	Payout of net dividends, 64, 47, 39, 42, 10
8	Q. And that payment then would have been not only	8	and 82 in 2001 and 172 and 675 in thebut a
9	contrary to Hydro's Board dividend policy, but	9	very small figure in 2000. As I mentioned
10	contrary to the stated objectives of Hydro	10	earlier, on Hydro's retained earnings, the
11	before this Board, since at least the early	11	shareholders, taken in total now on a
12	1990s to have an 80 percent debt equity	12	regulated activity, 35 percent of Hydro's
13	ratio.	13	retained earnings in the form of dividends.
14	A. The Board of Directors, in passing the	14	Q. If we go back to page 11 of Mr. Brushett for a
15	resolution approving the payment, altered	15	moment, despite that comment though, Mr.
16	theiramendedthey weren't acting in	16	Wells, the debt ratio at Hydro since 1991 has
17	contrary to their own resolution, they passed	17	actually dropped fromor gone up from 80. 4
18	a specific resolution and they re-confirmed,	18	percent to a forecast for 2004 of 85.
19	as we have filed in this evidence, what their	19	percent?
20	objective is. And it's also reported here in	20	A. That's correct.
21	the paper to which you've referred.	21	Q. Can I get you next to go to Mr. Roberts'
22	The Board's position is a payment of	22	schedule 9, I think there's a first revision
23	dividends up to 75 percent of net income	23	of that as well. And if we look at the 2003
24	subject to the effect that it would have on	24	column, Mr. Wells, there's a dividend payment
25	the overall position of the company. I might	25	provided for in 2003 of 5.56 million dollars?
	Page 7		Page 8
1	A. Yes.	1	to the Board on what basis there will be a
2	Q. And I thought I understood from evidence that	2	payment of a dividend in a year in which there
3	you gave earlier, that there is no payment of	3	is a loss; in other words, I would have
4	a dividend in 2003 and I wonder if you could	4	thought 75 percent of a loss means no
l _	did I misunderstand that or is there -	5	dividends.
6	A. Well, it may deserve some explanation. The	6	A. The commitment to the payment of the dividend
7	five pointour fiscal year and the	7	is part of the government's previous budget
8	government's fiscal year are not the same.	8	which would have come out in March or April of
9	Ours is January to December and the	9	2002. So, that payment there reflects
10	government's is April to March. So,	10	dividends related to the previous budget of
11	therefore, the 5.5 million dividend there is	11	government, not the current budget.
12	between the January, March period. What I had	12	Q. Do I add then the 65.7 million from 2002 and
13	said the other day was that the government in	13	this 5.5 million as somehow all tied into one
14	its budget, which came out in April, going	14	fiscal year of government?
15	forward this year, has no provision in the	15	A. No, but you have to appreciate that there is a
16	budget for dividends from Hydro's regulated	16	difference between the government's fiscal
17	activity.	17	year and Hydro's fiscal year. So the
1	Q. So it is still contemplated then that in 2003,		government's fiscal year going through to
18	even if the payment was in January to March,	18	March and in their budget, and they advise us
19	even if the payment was in January to March,	19	iviaren anu in tilen buuget, anu tiley auvise us

21

22

23

24

25

of their expectations with respect to their

budgeted position. And therefore, they're

operating on a 12 month basis which overlaps

Hydro's fiscal year. And Mr. Roberts can give

you a better understanding of the allocations.

Q. So in those two years we have a total of 71.3

million, is that correct?

A. That's correct, okay.

20

21

22

23

24

25

that Hydro will have paid a dividend of 5.564

Q. That's correct, okay. Now, then if I go back

up two lines, Mr. Roberts is forecasting a

loss of 7.8 million dollars. Can you explain

October 7, 2003	Niuiu-i a	uge	THE HYUTO'S 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 9		Page 10
1 KELLY, Q.C.:	1		million falls in the 2003 year.
2 million dollars which will have been paid of			Yes, that's the current year we're in.
3 in excess of the dividend policy between20	02 3		Yes.
4 and 2003 combined.	4		Right. And so over 2002 and 2003 -
5 A. No, the figures that we're stating for our	5		Yes.
6 fiscal year are correct.	6	-	- there will be 71.3 million in dividends
7 Q. But you've lost me. If you go back to M			paid.
8 Brushett's table and report at page 11 -	8		Yes, but not in excess of the Hydro Board's
9 A. Yes, Mr. Brushett refers in that report to th	1		policy of up to 75 percent. I'm sorry, okay,
10 year 2003, is that -	10		yes, because of the loss.
Q. No, if you go to the bottom of the page, lin			Because you got a loss in 2003 and you
33, he's talking about the 2002 payment			overpaid in 2002, so we got two years together
13 65.7 million in 2002.	13		where Hydro's dividend policy has not been
14 A. Yes.	. 14		followed. Are we agreed?
Q. And then we just looked at Mr. Roberts			That's correct.
schedule 9 where he has 5.56 million for 20	· ·		Now, in 2004 if we just stay on the schedule 9
those are your fiscal years. So over those	1		for a second, Hydro proposes that there will
two fiscal years of Hydro -	18		be another 15.8 million dollars worth of
19 A. Okay, I understand.	19		dividends, in the middle of the page there?
20 Q. Do you follow me?	20		That's correct.
21 A. Add them, yes.	. 21		Now, that number I understand is calculated at
Q. Yes, that Hydro has paid out 71.3 million			a 9.75 percent return on equity?
excess of Hydro's dividend policy, is that r	I		Yes, it's based on our submission of the test
24 correct?	_ 24		year for this application.
25 A. In two fiscal years of Hydro. This 5.	5 25	Q.	Why, if Hydro is targeting an 80 percent debt
	Page 11		Page 12
1 ratio and we just looked at the fact that 71	1		people in the Finance Department. And I might
2 odd million dollars have been paid out over	2		say, with respect to that table of dividend
3 2002, 2003, why would Hydro propose to pay of	out 3		payout that is at page two of seven of this
4 another 15 million dollars in 2004 as opposed	4		report on dividends to government, the
5 to rebuilding that equity?	5		government had indicated to Hydro and
6 A. The proposal, the test year is filed for 2004,	6		therefore, the Board of Hydro, as early as
7 reflects all of the figures, including the	7		1996, that depending on circumstances, they
8 assumptions and the return on equity and what	8		may require some special dividend payment from
9 a dividend payment would be and reflective in	9		government, but that they would not call upon
that calculation.	10		Hydro if it were not necessary.
11 Q. Yes.	11		So, I think that what you see here is the
12 A. That doesn'tthat's in contemplation of if	12		government by its restraint in terms of
thingsif a dividend is required from	13		requests from '96, '97, '98, '99, was done in
government in 2004 which we have as yet, no	14		anticipation that at some other future date,
idea, none of that may occur. But it's just	15		they may call upon Hydro for a greater
the arithmetical calculation of a dividend.	16		dividend payment. So, in other words, they
17 Q. Now the phrase that you use there is "a	17		were leaving equity within the company and
dividend is required by government". Does	18		obviously assessing their own circumstance and
government give you some kind of notice during	ıg 19		then taking the extra dividend from Hydro.
		_	On that havin Mr. Walls mould it he fair to
20 the run of a year that here is what will be	20		On that basis, Mr. Wells, would it be fair to
21 requested from Hydro by way of dividend? Ho	w 21		say that it is government who is effectively
requested from Hydro by way of dividend? Ho does that process work?	21 22		say that it is government who is effectively determining how fast Hydro progresses to an
requested from Hydro by way of dividend? Ho does that process work? A. There's an exchange of information between the	21 22 23 23		say that it is government who is effectively determining how fast Hydro progresses to an 80/20 debt equity ratio?
requested from Hydro by way of dividend? Ho does that process work?	21 22 23 23	A.	say that it is government who is effectively determining how fast Hydro progresses to an

National Page 112 Hydro 8 2000 General National Page 112	
Page 13	age 14
1 MR. WELLS: 1 guarantee from government remains in place	
those figures as we see them, and they speak 2 A. It does.	
for themselves, that in terms of Hydro's 3 Q. And Hydro in the 2003 year will pay a fee of	\mathbf{f}
4 retained earnings on its regulated activity, 4 approximately 14.4 million for that borrowing	ıg
5 the total taken out is 35 percent of the 5 guarantee?	
6 retained earnings, in total. Now, you 6 A. Yes, it will pay the debt guarantee fee.	
7 obviously have 2002 characterized as a special 7 Q. Okay. And if I just scroll back for a momen	t
8 dividend and it was, that's the way we all 8 to schedule 9 of Mr. Roberts, that guarantee	
9 speak of it. We're not sure going forward 9 fee of 14.4 million dollars is only a million,	
because we haven't had a response to the 10 million four approximately less than the	
letter or the submission to government. All dividends which are forecast to be paid at,	
we know at this point in time is that in 2003 12 assuming a 9.75 percent rate of return?	
budget of the government, which will go into 13 Because you've got 15.8.	
the 2004 Hydro fiscal year, because of the 14 A. That would be the comparator of the two	
overlap, that government has not made any 15 figures, or comparison of the two figures.	
provision to take any dividend. And what will 16 Q. And if the Board allowed only a three percer	nt
happen in future with futurewith government, 17 return on equity, the combination of a three	10
one doesn't know. But up till now with 18 percent return and the guarantee fee would in	,
successive governments, the policy has, with 19 fact exceed the return on 9.75 percent if you	1
	Troo
respect to the taking of dividend with the 20 just compared those two numbers. Do you age exception of the special dividend in 2002, has 21 with that?	3100
	4
	ι
	age 16
sources of income and put in place for 1 all electrical consumers. It is what I would	
2 differententirely different reasons. On our 2 term a very good thing because the alternative	
3 capital structureI'm going to have to expand 3 would be that we would have to spend much more	e
4 on that point, if you would permit me. We're 4 money in raising our bonds if the guarantee	
5 looking at the cost of the capital structure 5 fee weren't there and we would pay a premium,	
6 and the debt guarantee fee is actually very 6 or else we'd get our equity. And the whole	
7 advantageous to Hydro's customers and all 7 point that Hydro makes at this proceeding is	
8 electricity consumers. Because what it means 8 that there are advantages to the customers of	
9 is that Hydro can finance on the equity 9 Hydro and all consumers because of our current	
markets of the world at the government rate 10 set up in the sense that we get a very good	
and if we did not have the government 11 bond rate for our debt because of the	
	12
Newfoundland Power's borrowing rate, 40 13 million and you can almost count it like	
percent equity, which would be an enormous 14 interest on the debt. That's very good.	
burden on consumers if we had to suddenly move 15 Because our equity is low, the return on	
to a 40 percent equity to get a triple B 16 equity is not big in dollars. It's very	
rating, say in the bond market. So I thought 17 little. It's only 14 percent of our capital	
that it was clearly understood at our last 18 structure so the dollar value of the equity	
hearing that the debt guarantee fee by 19 now the only other argument of contention is	
government is very advantageous and it allows 20 the percentage of that return and all I can	
21 Hydro to have a much lesser equity, and since 21 say to the Commissioners is then you look at	
debt is cheaper than equity, or it should be, 22 the dollar that's in equity and it's at risk	
then you have a situation where this is 23 and that risk is subordinate to the debt.	
then you have a situation where this is advantageous to everyone including Hydro's advantageous to everyone including Hydro's 24 and that risk is subordinate to the debt. So, if you compare ourselves with	

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Octo	ober 9, 2003 Mult	ti-Page	e TM NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 17	,	Page 18
1 M	R. WELLS:	1	cheering about this and asking all these
2	percent debt, 40 percent equity, and the Board	2	questions as though there's something untoward
3	regulates that position. You keep the equity	3	here. Our capital structure costs are very,
4	at 40 percent. And the holders of the debt	4	very good indeed, in that sense, because of
5	know that in the total enterprise, their debt	5	the participation of government.
6	stands before equity. So they say if the	6	Q. But I do extract from the answer that you just
7	owners got that much in, since we only have 60	7	gave, Mr. Wells, this comment, or this
8	percent of the capital structure, we're	8	observation, correct me if I'm wrong, that
9	relatively safe and the market will then price	9	given your existing capital structure, that
10	the cost of their debt. On their equity,	10	borrowing guarantee, including the payment to
11	which is at greater risk, that's why they ask	11	government, is necessary to enable Hydro to
12	for 9.75 percent return, actually, the ask for	12	borrow.
13	me and I agreed with that, they didn't get it.	13	A. Without the government guarantee we would have
14	So when you look at Hydro, you have to	14	to pay premiums on our debt because who would
15	understand that the government as even	15	accept the risk with such a small amount of
16	different than the shareholders in an investor	16	equity in the company.
17	owned utility, the government is at risk for	17	Q. Exactly.
18	its equity, as is a shareholder in another	18	A. Yes that's the whole point isn't it.
19	utility, an investor owned utility. The	19	Q. Exactly. Now, can we just move to the next
20	government though is also entirely at risk for	20	point here. One of the observations the Board
21	the debt.	21	made about the status of Hydro as an investor
22	So, by having the Crown corporation, it's	22	owned utility in the last decision was that
23	a huge advantage to the electrical consumers	23	Hydro does not pay income taxes, and I take it
24	in the province of Newfoundland and Labrador,	24	there is currently no proposal for Hydro to
25	and I don't understand why everybody is not	25	pay income taxes?
	Page 19)	Page 20
1	A. That's correct.	1	may ensue. What we have proposed and I need
2	Q. The next question is, Hydro, in this hearing,	2	to just step back one moment here so it will
3	has not put forward any proposal to	3	make sense coming forward. In our first fully
4	incorporate either a range of rate of return	4	regulated rate application to the Board, we
5	on rate base or any proposal for an automatic	5	proposed a nominal return on equity because of
6	adjustment formula because of changes in	6	the big doubling of fuel and rates, which we
7	interest rates and the effect on that on	7	thought was a one time event and after 12
8	return on equity.	8	years and that adjustment, what could we do.
9	A. That's correct.	9	And fully prepared to accept the consequence
10	Q. In fact if we go to have a look atwe go	10	of that decision which we are accepting as we
11	first to NP 105. And we put the question of	11	speak today. Hydro is incurring expenses

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

first to NP 105. And we put the question of the automatic adjustment mechanism and the response was "Hydro is of the view that an automatic adjustment mechanism may be appropriate at such time as the rate structure permits the indicated change in revenue requirement to be easily distributed across rate classes." That answer kind of puzzled me because the return or your equity or return on equity or return on rate base is part of your cost of service that is already spread, divided among classes, and I'm just wondering if you can help us understand this answer. A. Well I think it actually is a very good answer

speak today. Hydro is incurring expenses which will never be recovered from rate payers. To that extent, the rate payers are getting a contribution from Hydro. Very little thanks, but a big contribution.

So, the issue--when we said to the Commissioners the last time that you should try to--or we hoped that you would make a statement, and you did, that this three percent was not normal and nobody was confirming that to be normal, but you wouldn't want to make a determination on what the appropriate rate would be for Hydro until some future time. I think that we have to look at it in the light that we're coming forward and

but it reflects some of the complexities that

	D 21		D 22
l.,	Page 21		Page 22
	AR. WELLS:	1	investor owned utility. In my evidence the
2	asking for the same rate of return as you just	2	last time around I said it's more akin to an
3	ruled on with respect to Newfoundland Power	3	investor owned utility for various reasons,
4	for the dollars of government that are at risk	4	which we have again put out in the evidence in
5	as equity. Not as debt, but as equity. And	5	this application because of the amendments to
6	your message is not going to be to either	6	the legislation in '96. The legislature
7	Hydro or to government or even to the	7	obviously expected something different of
8	customers of Hydro; your message is going to	8	Hydro than previous to that and we've outlined
9	be to the financial markets in Canada or the	9	once again the changes in that legislation.
10	world, as to what this jurisdictions Public	10	So the issue, again, becomes, and our evidence
11	Utilities Board believes is a fair return for	11	on this point, is really Ms. McShane, it's the
12	dollars at risk. And they are the ones that	12	degree of risk to which the equity dollars are
13	are going to be listening and they're going to	13	exposed. There's nobody in their right mind
14	be listening because they want to be assured	14	would ever say that three percent is the
15	that Hydro's financial integrity will be	15	appropriate risk factor there. It is
16	protected by the Public Utilities Board. And	16	something other than that. Now the Board
17	that they can see that the government, which	17	hasn't expressed an opinion. When the Board
18	is backing the debt, and that the utility	18	is reviewing that, as they did with
19	itself is operated in the eyes of the Board	19	Newfoundland Power previously, we then have to
20	providing a service on which it gets a	20	address the issue of whether automatic
21	legitimate return and that they should not	21	adjustments can be made with respect to that,
22	worry about the financial integrity of Hydro.	22	so that we don't have to spend all our time
23	And as we have submitted in this	23	trying to get, you know, an adjustment change-
24	application, that this is the issue. You	24	-the rate of return changed. But the first
25	know, I've never said that Hydro is an	25	hurdle is a pronouncement by the Board in
	Page 23		Page 24
1	Newfoundland that we believe in this	1	with the range of rate of return. In fact, in
2	circumstance, that the Newfoundland and	2	this answer Hydro expresses that it remains of
3	Labrador Hydro is entitled to X as a return on	3	the view that it is premature to establish a
4	equity. And then we're going to have to, in	4	range of return on rate base. So would that -
5	the course of the proceeding, you know, figure	5	A. It's similar to the previous answer, isn't it?
6	out or after, how is that going to be handled	6	Q. Well, one dealt with range of rate of return,
7	over time, in the same sense as what are we	7	the other dealt with the automatic adjustment
8	going to do with the rate stabilization plan	8	-
9	over time.	9	A. Okay, yes.
10	Q. But if, hypothetically, Mr. Wells, the Board	1	Q. So, would you agree that it's premature? Is
11	said well 9.75 is appropriate, when would	11	that the position that Hydro is taking here?
12	Hydro propose to bring forward a proposal for	12	A. I always stand, Mr. Kelly, behind the Hydro
13	an automatic adjustment mechanism and a range	13	answer.
14	of rate of return?	14	Q. Okay. Now, if we look at all of those issues
15	A. Well, the Board, could, I mean I think the	15	together, Mr. Wells, can I suggest to you
16	Board has the jurisdiction to declare what the	16	thatespecially looking at government
	rate of return will be and also put parameters		dividend policy and the effects on capital
17	rate of feturif will be and also put parameters	17	dividend policy and the effects on capital
17 18	around it with respect to adjustments. They	17 18	structure and a number of these other items
1			2 7
18	around it with respect to adjustments. They	18	structure and a number of these other items
18 19	around it with respect to adjustments. They may want toor request Hydro to make	18 19	structure and a number of these other items that we looked at, that government itself,
18 19 20	around it with respect to adjustments. They may want toor request Hydro to make proposals with respect to that. I'm	18 19 20	structure and a number of these other items that we looked at, that government itself, your shareholder has not yet seen fit to move
18 19 20 21	around it with respect to adjustments. They may want toor request Hydro to make proposals with respect to that. I'm speculating now and I'm going to stop.	18 19 20 21	structure and a number of these other items that we looked at, that government itself, your shareholder has not yet seen fit to move Hydro any further than the last hearing
18 19 20 21 22	around it with respect to adjustments. They may want toor request Hydro to make proposals with respect to that. I'm speculating now and I'm going to stop. Q. But Hydro itself has not brought such a	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	structure and a number of these other items that we looked at, that government itself, your shareholder has not yet seen fit to move Hydro any further than the last hearing towards the operating characteristics of an

Page 26

	Page 25		Page 2
1	MR. WELLS:	1	evidence, Exhibit LBB-3 in particular, to help
2	phrased that. They haven't given any	2	us. Page 1 of 1 towards the end, Mr.
3	indication to Hydro that we could pass on to	3	O'Reilly, Exhibit LBB-3. There we go. And I
4	anyone as to what their views are for the	4	don't know if you can pick that so that we get
5	future beyond the fact that we know that in	5	the two tables together on the page, Mr.
6	the 2003 budget, there was nothing put in	6	O'Reilly? Will you just make it a big
7	there with respect to our regulated activity.	7	smaller? There you go.
8	And we have no response further than the	8	Now, what Mr. Brockman has done here, Mr.
9	letter than is filed from the Minister on	9	Wells, is he has put on one page for us, the
10	this. So, I don't know what the government's	10	evidence from the 1990 hearing as to what was
11	position, indeed in the circumstances in the	11	forecast for system growth over the period
12	province today, I mean, things may change. We	12	1990 - 1999. And he's also put, at the bottom
13	just don't have an answer; we're not sure.	13	of the page, from Hydro's evidence in this
14	Q. And, of course, at this stage we're in an	14	proceeding, Hydro's current forecast from 2003
15	election process that is taking place, in any	15	- 2012. And if we just look at some of the
16	event, further complicating the issue of what	16	numbers first. For example, if we look at the
17	government's response might be.	17	2003 year in the bottom table, we will see
18	A. I agree there's an election in process.	18	that the demand has really only reached
19	Q. Okay. I'd like to leave that area, Mr. Wells.	19	approximately the level of '92/'93 as was
20	That's perhaps a good note to leave it on.	20	forecast in the early '90s. Do you see that?
21	And I want to go to something entirely	21	A. Yes, I see the numbers, yes.
22	different now and talk abouthave you talk	22	Q. Okay. And if we go down to the 2012 forecast,
23	about the changes in the system over the last	23	Hydro's 2012 forecast really only comes to
24	approximate decade. And I'd like to start	24	about the level of forecast for 1996, that was
25	this discussion by going to Mr. Brockman's	25	being forecast in 1990. Do you see that
	Page 27		Page 2
1	number?	1	A. That's correct.

A. I see it.

- Q. Okay. So, the growth in demand has been much 3 less than was forecast in the 1990 period. 5 And I wonder if you can help the Board to understand the circumstances that led to that 6 7 change?
- 8 A. Only from, in terms of the corporate evidence, 9 like the filings we make with respect to
- economic outlook. That was part of the 10 11 corporate evidence in our last application and in this application. The '90s obviously 12
- 13 didn't turn out as they had been anticipated
- at the end of the '80s. We had the 14
- 15 moratorium. We've had, without being political, substantial out migration and the, 16
- you know, the general downturn in the economy 17
- 18
- through the '90s, I would say, generally, with 19
- respect to the particular of the load grow, I would defer to Mr. Haynes. 20
- Q. Okay. So, in the 1990 decade, we started in 21 22 1990 with forecasting 2.63 percent growth in demand, whereas now in 2003, Hydro is 23
- projecting an annual growth rate in demand of 24
- 25 1.01 percent.

- Q. Okay. Now, if we come over to the energy 2 3 column and look at some numbers there. The energy actually, while it grew less than 4 5 forecast, grew a bit faster than the demand forecast. If we look at the 2003 year, for 6 7 example, that ties back to approximately the 8 '95/'96 level from the original 1990 forecast.
 - A. That's correct.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. And similarly, if we go down to the 1999 level, for example, in our top forecast, it now translates to approximately 2011/2012 on the bottom, correct?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And the growth rate in energy, projected growth rate, has dropped from 2.21 percent to 1.09 percent. Can you shed any light for the Board on the factors that would cause the growth in energy to have been larger than the growth in demand over the period. Do you follow my question?
- A. Yes.
- Q. In other words, both reduced, but energy grew more than demand.
- A. Well, the only explanation I could give that

Oc	tober 9, 2003 Multi
	Page 29
1	MR. WELLS:
2	would, that's not exclusive or total is
3	there's been the increase that we've referred
4	to earlier in electric heat for space heat has
5	used up more energy. But again, you know, on
6	these types of questions, I would defer to Mr.
7	Haynes who can examine the peaks and the load
8	growth and the elements of demands that our
9	systems planning department deal with. But
10	I'm not surprised to see higher energy figures
11	on energy consumption. And we have talked
12	about that before in terms of the island
13	interconnected system and the demand for space
14	heating.
15	Q. So, the dropI won't say the drop, but the
16	growth in the peak demand has been less over
17	the period of time than the growth in energy
18	and that's not something that surprises you as
19	the CEO when you look at this table. It's
20	what you would have expected, is that correct?
21	A. Well, you know, the Board will appreciate that
22	when it comes to the review of the electrical
23	system, the components, I mean, don't get me
24	into coincident peaks, please -
25	Q. No, I won't get you there.
	Page 31
i	

Page 30 A. So, I mean, I defer to Mr. Haynes on those type of things, but from my simple 2 understanding of the matter, the energy, in 3 terms of gigawatt hours, has grown laterally. 4 And my understanding of that again, at my 5 level of sophistication in this area, is that 6 it's electrical space heating and I'm not 7 8 surprised. Q. Okay. And that has driven energy more than 10 peak demand? A. Well, no, I think that you have to look then 11 back at the forecasts for the demand--you got 12 to meet both the capacity and the energy 13 requirements of the system. And therefore, 14 our own system planning department will 15 16 specify in relation to the demand for capacity and the demand for energy. And again, I would 17 defer to Mr. Haynes on this. 18 Q. Okay. Can I get Mr. O'Reilly to scroll back 19 to page 11 in Mr. Brockman's testimony, page 20 11. There we go, scroll up the table. The 21 table is actually extracted from Mr. Haynes' 22 evidence and Mr. Brockman has put in, in bold 23 you'll see at the 2009 line, that is where 24 Hydro's system in the future will become 25 Page 32 A. I'm sorry, was that a question? 1 Q. Well, I just want to be sure we understand the

energy constrained, is that correct? 1 A. You start to have some, yes, get close to 2 3 deficits. Q. Okay. And if you come down to 2011, the criteria that you used for demand constraint 5 starts to kick in, in 2011. The loss of load 6 7 hours -8 A. The loss of load hours, yes. 9 Q. Okay. So, as currently forecast, Hydro's system is forecast to become energy 10 11 constrained before it becomes demand

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

constrained?

is that correct?

that they're never exactly in sync, by any stretch. Q. Okay. Now, in the current application, one of the things that Hydro is proposing to do, is to discontinue the interruptible B rate for the Stephenville mill. And just for the Board's recollection, that's 46 megawatts of interruptible power at \$28.20 per megawatt per year for 1.3 million, sorry, kilowatt per

year, for 1.3 million approximately, in total,

A. Well, as these figures, as they phase in, yes,

they're never, my understanding of that is

what the interruptible B for Stephenville was intended to be? A. The interruptible B would have supplied Hydro with respect to peaking requirements of the system. And the contract was not renewed because in looking forward, at least in the short term or longer term, whatever your figures are, that is not thought that this interruptible contract supply is required because we have sufficient capacity within the system. And since consumers have to pay the cost of that, we would be charging consumers for something we may not use. And that's why--that's a simple explanation as why it wasn't renewed. 20 (9:45 a.m.) Q. So, at this stage, Hydro sees no value in paying Stephenville for the ability to take 46

megawatts off the system, of demand, when peak

A. That's right, because of the margins are that

concept first, Mr. Wells. And if I haven't

expressed it correctly, would you just explain

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

isn't countered?

October 9, 2003 Page 33 1 MR. WELLS: now available to us with the new sources of 3 supply. Q. Okay. 4 5 A. Granite Canal and the two NUGS that have come on in 2003, it is highly unlikely that you 6 would ever have the opportunity for some 7 period of time to avail of the 46 megawatts 8 interruptible power contract. It's not of any 10 particular, it's not the issue of the value to Hydro, it's the issue of the value to the 11 customers of Hydro. You're paying money for 12 13 something that you don't really need. If you don't have a house, why would you buy fire 14 insurance for a house that you don't have? 15 16 You know, that's about it. Q. If we go to answer, IC 194, this is the 17 question which was posed by the Industrial 18 customers and the answer in the middle of the 19 page referring to the table that we looked at 20 from Mr. Haynes' evidence indicates that 21 22 deficits and capacity are not forecast until 2011. And on this basis, Hydro has decided 23 not to renew the interruptible B contract at 24 this time. Now, that essentially mirrors the 25 Page 35 addition? And the answer, in essence, 1 2 indicates that a reduction in peak only with 3

24 energy reductions to defer the next plant 25

through that exercise in 1997.

no associated energy reduction would not defer the next plant. So, it may impact on which option would be considered least cost at that time and beyond.

So, changing the system demand peak does not affect Hydro's plan in terms of when a plant would have to be added? Is that correct?

A. The answer is correct, yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

Q. Okay. And in terms of trying to figure out which options would be least cost, cost options--and I appreciate this is a question that, in terms of when you would be doing this, you're talking about add ons in 2009 and 11 which are a long way away--but in order to determine which options would be the least cost options, at some stage in that process between now and then, would you agree that Hydro would have to look at a marginal cost study to have a look at those options? A. Not necessarily. You can find out what the

alternatives available to you are, through a

request for proposals, advertising that you're

answer which you just gave?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A. Yes, it just says it a little better than I said it, but they're better at this than I am. Page 34

Page 36

- Q. Can I get you to go NP-140, Mr. Wells? And in NP-140 we asked Hydro to reproduce that table that we looked at from Mr. Haynes' evidence to reflect what the loss of load hours would be with that additional 46 megawatts of interruptible power available. And if we go to the table at the bottom, we have the same two years in which the system becomes energy constrained and demand constrained. Would you agree with me that it doesn't change the years in which both energy constraints and demand constraints would exist as forecast?
- A. I'll accept your statement. I don't have the advantage of the other table at the time, but let's assume that that's correct, the figures haven't changed.
- Q. Now, can I take you next to NP-154. And I'll give you a moment just to read that question and answer. What the question posed was how much reduction in demand at system peak hours required of Newfoundland Power assuming no

looking for sources of supply and we went

- Q. Let's assume that Hydro was going to build it, itself, would you--would a marginal cost analysis be of assistance to Hydro in determining its least cost options then in the future?
 - A. Hydro does not make any decision with respect to determining the new source of supply to supple the Island-interconnected system. The jurisdiction rests with the Public Utilities Board or Government. And Hydro could advance its own, I mean, we have, as the evidence indicates, possible development or potential development in the Bay D'Espoir system, which may be very economically competitive, but we don't know by 2009 what other possibilities exist for alternative sources of supply that may be of better advantage to consumers. O. That's because 2009, I take it from the answer
 - you gave, is still a significant period away and gosh knows what developments we may have between now and then. Is that the -
- 24 A. Well two or three years for planning purposes, 25 remembering that you have to allow for

OC	tober 9, 2003 Mult	i-Pag	e r	NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 37			Page 38
1	MR. WELLS:	1	C	oncerned about Rural here, but on the Island-
2	construction period, so the decision will be	2		nterconnected system, to actually reduce
3	made in advance of 2009, but it's not Hydro's	3		emand and do they have a demand side
4	decision to make. Hydro can vet proposals, it	4		nanagement program?
5	can provide to the Board, if the Board is	5	A. N	
6	deciding what it has and other people can	6		f I could take you to NP-188 for a moment,
7	decide, or maybe government will decide. But	7		lydro has no immediate plans to implement any
8	what we're looking for is the best next	8		SM for the Island-interconnected customers?
9	source, you know, the best source of power	9		o you knew the answer already?
10	that will give you the capacity and the energy	10		Yeah, I wanted to see how much you knew.
11	that the system requires.	11		lere's my follow-up question, Mr. Wells, as
12	Q. Now, Hydro currently has an information	12		ne of those types of programs that
13	program called "Hydro Wise"?	13		neoretically could be available is some kind
14	A. It does.	14		f water heater program, control program. I
15	Q. And that's essentially an information, a	15		ake it Hydro is not contemplating doing a
16	program to provide information to consumers so	16		vater heater control program?
17	that they can make appropriate choices, is	17		To, well to the extent that we've filed
18	that correct?	18		vidence in this area, the evidence has been
19	A. Yes. It explains, it's the wise use of	19		led. You're talking about the Island-
20	electricity, therefore, Hydro Wise, and	20		nterconnected system?
21	advising consumers of the issues and what can	21	Q. Y	•
22	be done, so that's the sum -	22	-	'es, please appreciate that we are, in terms
23	Q. Apart from that information program, does	23		f customers, a very small portion of the
24	Hydro have any programs currently, on the	24		sland-interconnected system; not to say that
25	Island-interconnected system now, I'm not	25		we would not want our customers to use their
23	•	23	w	
١.	Page 39			Page 40
	energy wisely, but I don't think that the next	1		s we've discussed earlier, it's come up
2	requirement for capacity and energy to satisfy	2		uring my period of testimony about the new
3	the Island-interconnected system is not going	3	_	overnment initiative, there's ongoing work on
4	to be driven by the requirements of Hydro's	4		nat, the Hydro Wise program of Hydro and the
5	Rural customers on that Island-interconnected	5		ther utility may have plans as well. But you
6	system. One would logically think it's going	6		ave to assess these particular programs with
7	to be driven by the 220,000 plus customers of	7		espect to what you intend to achieve or how
8	Newfoundland Power.	8		nuch you can achieve for what dollar and
9	Q. But you wouldn't propose, I wouldn't think,	9		ffort you put into it.
10	that Hydro's customers on that system, if	10		tight. It's got to be cost effective?
11	there was benefits in reducing demand, you	11		should be.
12	wouldn't think that Hydro's -	12		Correct, okay. Now, just picking that point
13	A. Oh, by all means, no.	13		p, you were asked some questions on this in
14	Q customers would be any different.	14	-	our testimony in 2001 on September 26. And
15	A. No, no, we would have every interest to help	15		's a short passage, page 21, the answer
16	consumers with the wise use of electricity.	16		which you gave and if Mr. O'Reilly can find
17	Q. And if Hydro thought there were some benefit	17		, you say, "and I think that if you ask
18	in reducing that demand, I'm assuming that	18	_	eople more conversant with the subjects, that
19	Hydro itself, would bring forward demand side	19		ve would waste a lot of money trying to do
20	management control, correct?	20		me of use studies and demand side management
21	A. Yes. The issue would be the efficacy of the	21		nd the end result would be just because of
22	program against the set objects, you know, how	22		ur system, would be very little". Can I get
23	effective are these programs and what would	23	y	ou to elaborate on that? It's down at line

25

96/97, Mr. Wells, page 21, do you see that

there, beginning at line 96?

you intend to achieve by the program and what

would it cost, with respect to that program,

24

	7,200	- 48	o 112 ilyaro 5 2000 General Mate rippinearon
	Page 41		Page 42
1	MR. WELLS:	1	have much effect in influencing people to
2	A. Yes, myagain, what I was trying to reflect	2	change their habits. And my understanding was
3	at that time was that my understanding in	3	that it's not likely that you would have much
4	discussions, internally or externally, with	4	opportunity to achieve gains in this are. But
5	various people in the electricity industry,	5	I caution you, this is not gospel. This is
6	that how well have demand side programs	6	just as I understood at that time.
7	worked. Now, I'm not saying that what I'm	7	Q. And would one of the reasons for that, Mr.
8	saying is true. I'm just saying what I've	8	Wells, be that in supplying that energy, that
9	been told, that the history of demand side	9	whether it is taking place 5:00 or taking
10	management programs hasn't been that	10	place at midnight, it is essentially Holyrood
11	successful, but that's hearsay evidence, isn't	11	that's going to be supplying that marginal
12	it?	12	cost?
13	Q. One of the observations you made was because	13	A. That was one of the points raised, that type
14	of our system, and I took that to be your	14	of point.
15	system characteristics, can you just explain	15	Q. Discussion.
16	to the Board what you mean by that?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Well, I think thatthe tenor of that point	17	Q. Okay.
18	was if you had time of use rates, for	18	A. We have to go back to the same source in any
19	instance, could you convince people to all run	19	event.
20	their washing machines or dryers between 2	20	Q. And the cost of Holyrood is the cost of
21	a.m. and 6 a.m. or something like that. And	21	Holyrood regardless of when, in fact?
22	that, again, I have no expertise. As I recall	22	A. That's right. In our system, the cost of the
23	that, that there had been people and within	23	energy would not change as a result.
24	Hydro or elsewhere that in looking at this,	24	Q. Now, you talked a few moments ago about demand
25	that the issues within our system, would we	25	side management and it's need to be cost
	<u> </u>		
١,	Page 43		Page 44
	effective. Can I take you to NP-167 for a	1	A. Well, if everythe issue of a marginal cost
2	moment? And we posed the question, does Hydro	2	study can be performed, it's going to cost
3	believe that DSM options should be evaluated	3	probably \$300,000.00 Canadian. We can do it,
4	on marginal cost or an embedded cost basis.	4	its just the cost, if we need it, if somebody
5	And the answer is "DSM should be evaluated on	5	thinks that this is necessary to deal with the
6	a marginal cost basis with the constraint	6	issues of the day, in this proceeding, and
7	being revenue loss, et cetera". So, that is	7	there's a lot more expert testimonywell, in
8	the same sort of answer that you gave a moment	8	this area, there's expert testimony to come on
9	ago, that it has to be determined to be cost	9	these points other than me.
10	effective, but looking at the marginal impact	10	Q. Yes, but I'm trying to understand it at a high
11	on the system.	11	level, at this stage. Now, the next area I
12	A. Um-hm.	12	was to explore a little bit, Mr. Wells, is
13	Q. Correct?	13	this question of the demand energy rate. And
14	A. That's correct.	14	I'd like to start by looking at some testimony
15	Q. And in order to do that, in order to know its	15	that you gave on September 26 last year or in
16	impact against the marginal cost of the	16	2001 rather at page 22 at line 65. And when
17	system, one of the things that Hydro would	17	you look at what you said there, you say, "no,
18	need to do, is to perform a marginal cost	18	we don't have to have a demand charge with
19	study, if it was to look at demand side	19	Newfoundland Power for Newfoundland Power to
20	management?	20	have demand charges within its system. And
21	A. One could do that. I know what you want me to	21	those demand charges within its system would
22	say, Mr. Kelly.	22	send the pricing signals to the customers.
23	Q. I'm just trying to get the facts to the Board	23	That's the theory, us sending pricing signals
	here, Mr. Wells.	24	to Newfoundland Power is really, I mean,
24	nere, wir. wens.	L4+	to frewfoundation fower is fearly, i mean,

	·	$\overline{}$	
	Page 45		Page 46
1 F	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	Q. So, that if you want to influence the use of
2	major supplier, they knowing the system, they	2	electricity, it's ultimately the end use by
3	should know what, you know, why would we have	3	consumers that needs to be impacted, correct?
4	to send signals on the use of power". And a	4	A. That's true.
5	little bit further down at 78, "they can do	5	Q. Okay. Now, come with medo, I understand,
6	that without the issue of the demand charge	6	first of all, do I understand that Hydro has
7	with Newfoundland Power and the issue of	7	changed its view of a energy only wholesale
8	sending signals to consumers as to whether	8	rate versus a demand energy rate since 2001?
9	they should have this or have that. And you	9	A. I think so. And much the same as, I guess,
10	don't have to have the one to have the other.	10	that Newfoundland Power changed its view from
11	They're not necessarily connected".	11	1992 to 2002 because I'm a more informed
12	A. Yes, that witness is stumbling around, isn't	12	witness than I was back then. And I
13	he? Definitely not his area of expertise.	13	understand that at one point, back in time,
14	You know, I havesorry, you were going to ask	14	Newfoundland Power was proposing a demand
15	-	15	charge and, not an energy only rate. We had,
16	Q. I was going to ask a question.	16	at the last hearing and our first regulated
17	A. Yes.	17	hearing, thought that the imposition of a
18	Q. My question is this, first of all,	18	demand charge with respect to Newfoundland
19	Newfoundland Power itself, apart from the	19	Power and we had reported jointly, I think,
20	small use, is not the end user of electricity,	20	and we had some discussion with Newfoundland
21	is it, it's a retailer, correct?	21	Power, and that was the position taken in the
22	A. It's a retailer.	22	2001 rate application. And the Board, as the
23	Q. Okay. And that was true in 2001 and it's true	23	proceeding unfolded, with the expert
24	today, correct?	24	witnesses, had directed us to look into this
25	A. That's true.	25	matter a little further. And as you know, we
	Page 47		Page 48
1	had a consultant do a report, and while we	1	we've fulfilled our responsibilities to the
2	have submitted this application on the basis	2	Board. We have a report outlining how a
1		1	

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

of an energy only rate to Newfoundland Power, 3 we have, in submitting the report of the 4 5 consultant to the Board, said that the charge or demand charge for Newfoundland Power for 6 7 capacity as well as energy is appropriate, but that there are a number of issues that would 8 9 have to be sorted out, if you were to put in a demand charge with respect to Newfoundland 10 11 Power, such things as like the weather 12 normalization and things like that, and there's some volatility for both utilities. 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The real question for the Commissioners here is that the increasing--the need to supply new sources of energy at ever higher costs does affect consumers, and as the Consumer Advocate, you know, in probing at me the other day, how do you handle this thing, and my other understanding since the 19 or 2001 application is I understand that a utility retailer the size of Newfoundland Power would be unique in some respects in this area in North America by not having a demand charge. So you know, the question, I think

48 demand charge could be applied. We have some issues to deal with in its application, but there's absolutely no reason why there could not be a demand charge and it may very well have some effect in influencing, because Newfoundland Power's reaction to that can go directly to its customers and we could, looking out over time because restrain the enthusiasm for the use of electricity unwisely by consumers, or give them legitimate choices of other options, which they don't necessarily have today, as has been outlined by the Consumer Advocate, because he says he doesn't think they're aware of the fact that oil prices affect electricity or if they use more electricity that the next source of generation is indeed going to bring up our average costs. O. Mr. Wells--sorry, I don't want to cut you off. Are you finished? Mr. Wells, if Hydro wants to affect the reactions of Newfoundland

Power's customers and Hydro's own customers

who are also on Newfoundland Power rates

throughout the Island Interconnected system,

O	ctober 9, 2003	Multi-Pa	ıge "	"NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Pa	age 49		Page 50
	KELLY, Q.C.:			goes through the system, the more money
2		2		they're going to make obviously. And that
1 3		3		would be a disincentive to restrain the use of
2				power.
1		5		So my limited understanding of this, I
1		6		don't want to mislead the Board, but there are
7		7		rate designs out there that can send clear
{		8		signals through to the consumer as to what the
وا		9		cost of production is, what the cost of
10				transmission is, and indeed, what the cost of
11		11		distribution is, and if we had such a system,
12				it probably would be far more effective in
13				influencing consumers as to what their choices
14		14		and options are.
15	* '		Ο.	But Hydro, neither Hydro nor its consultants
16				have done any study to determine what changes
17		17		you would want to make in the ultimate retail
18		18		signal to be given. In other words, what
19	-	19		changes you would propose to make in the
20	•			retail prices to consumers?
21	•	21	Α.	In the Stone Webster study, you mean?
22	•	22		Or in Hydro's internal analysis. Hydro
23		23		hasn'tit hasn't been done, has it?
24		24	Α.	No.
25		25	Q.	No, okay. Now, can I take you next to the
	Pε	nge 51		Page 52
		_		the need to encourage DSM and peak demand
				control, but you're discontinuing the
3		3		Interruptible B to Stephenville. Can you help
		4		the Board with that?
1		n 5	Α.	Yes, I think I can, because there's no
1		6		inconsistency in the positions that you've set
1 7		7		up. This is a Stone and Webster paragraph.
{		8		But all we're saying, as I understand it, and
وا		9		as I understand it is very important, the
10		10		Interruptible B contract, were we to enter
11		11		renew it, it would be another one million
12	demand side management. "In this report, DS	M 12		dollars plus in the rate base to be costed to
13	is viewed in a broad and all encompassing	13		all consumers, at a time when we are not going
14	sense. DSM includes not only energy	14		to require it, because we have sufficient
15	efficiency and energy conservation, but also	15		capacity and energy, at this point in time,
16	peak demand control programs. Therefore, in	n 16		going forward. Now this will dissipate over
17	this study, the term load management is used	17		time, the surpluses in capacity and energy
18	to refer to these activities." Now one of the	18		until we get to the point we have to have new
19	demand control or demand limiting program	ns 19		sources of capacity and energy. But the issue
20	that Hydro already has is the Interruptible B	20		for Hydro, because it is simply the question
1 -		1		

22

23

24

25

that when you put the facts before the Board,

dollars plus for an interruptible contract,

avail of for the purposes it was intended. I

how could we justify paying that extra million

which highly unlikely that we would need to

program that we talked about with

Stephenville. There seems to, on the face of

it here, to be some difference in approach

between Hydro here on this issue. In other

words, on the one hand, you're talking about

21

22

23

24

	Page 53		Page 54
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	evaluate that issue, just as you would need to
2	mean, that is simply it. And if we added it	2	evaluate DSM issues, by performing a marginal
3	in, I think we would be questioned on it byI	3	cost study to determine what, if any, is the
4	could get the reverse questioning sort of	4	value on a long-term basis? How would you
5	coming at me from the Consumer Advocate, "what	5	address that?
6	are you doing? Where are the interests of	6	A. That wouldn't be an untoward action. You
7	consumers being protected by entering into	7	could do, as you've suggested, but others may
8	that contract, which by the evidence you've	8	have a view that you don't really need to do
9	submitted, it doesn't like you're going to	9	that in this circumstance. But I'm not saying
10	need it?"	10	that what you're saying is not acouldn't be
11	Q. And we talked about DSM and the need to be	11	an appropriate course of action, but there are
12	cost effective there as well, and we looked at	12	also other courses of action which may be
13	the fact that Hydro is not proposing to do any	13	equally as appropriate.
14	DSM at this point in time, for the same	14	Q. Such as?
15	reasons that you've just explained, but if in	15	A. Well, as I understand it, and again, you know,
16	fact -	16	when you're going to get into the system
17	A. Well other thanlike our Hydro Wise program	17	operation, as I understand it, you don't need
18	in -	18	to do a marginal cost study to implement a
19	Q. Information.	19	demand and energy program for Newfoundland
20	A a sense is demand size management, isn't it?		Power at this time. But that's not to say
21	Q. Now, but if in fact that there's a long term	20 21	that the Board might not order one or want one
22	desire to control peak and to look at DSM,	22	or that the resolution of the issues maywe
23	then if you take the Interruptible B for a	23	end up in that. Hydro submitted the Stone
24	moment, the question of whether there is any	24	Webster report, which has made its
25	long term value in that, would you not need to	25	recommendations that everybody has, and all
23	iong term value in that, would you not need to	23	recommendations that everybody has, and an
1	D 55		D
	Page 55		Page 56
1	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of	1	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but
2	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you	2	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more
2 3	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand	2 3	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland
2 3 4	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now	2 3 4	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other
2 3 4 5	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some	2 3 4 5	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past.
2 3 4 5 6	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather	2 3 4 5 6	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's	2 3 4 5 6 7	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18 19 20	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in the structure betweenin the wholesale rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across in our system the cost with respect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in the structure betweenin the wholesale rate structure between Hydro and Newfoundland Power	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across in our system the cost with respect to electricity, and to influence consumers, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 22	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in the structure betweenin the wholesale rate structure between Hydro and Newfoundland Power with important implications, and I think it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we were-the last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across in our system the cost with respect to electricity, and to influence consumers, and I'm also told, and I said that before, that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 22 23	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in the structure betweenin the wholesale rate structure between Hydro and Newfoundland Power with important implications, and I think it's fair that some of these issues I explore with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we werethe last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across in our system the cost with respect to electricity, and to influence consumers, and I'm also told, and I said that before, that we apparently are quite unique, between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18 19 20 21 22	Hydro said was subject to the resolution of the issues that we have outlined, that you could haveyou could implement a demand energy system with Newfoundland Power. Now the issues, as I understood it, there's some risks for Hydro. There's the weather normalization has to be dealt with. There's an issue with respect to Newfoundland Power generation, and there's the issue of the cost and billing issues. But I'm not theI'm really not the witness to go any further than that. This is the issues that are in play and the people in our organization and your client's organization and the consultants and the expert witnesses will deal with that issue. 10:15 a.m.) Q. But as the CEO, Mr. Wells, this is a rather fundamental change that is being proposed in the structure betweenin the wholesale rate structure between Hydro and Newfoundland Power with important implications, and I think it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility in the sense of Hydro, but you've got to remember, it's no more fundamental an issue when you Newfoundland Power had a different view and had the other side of the coin in the past. Q. Certainly. A. So obviously the management of both companies, we had a view, we were-the last time round, that with respect to the demand charge for Newfoundland Power, there was a lot ofif you look to the testimony of the experts the last time, the last hearing, and the Board acted or reaction to that directed us to take certain action, which we've done, and it seems, and I'm told in our organization, that this can be done. There are issues there that have to be resolved in the doing of it, but it looks as though it may be one shoulder to the wheel, another shoulder to the wheel, to get across in our system the cost with respect to electricity, and to influence consumers, and I'm also told, and I said that before, that we

October 9, 2003 Multi-Page ^{IM} NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application			
	Page 57		Page 58
1	MR. WELLS:	1	customers, its price signals? Because we
2	distributors of the size of Newfoundland Power	2	already have demand energy rate structures for
3	are operating in a system, have a demand	3	our large general service customers.
4		4	A. Well, you have to appreciate now, that is not
5	going on in other jurisdictions and they're	5	my answer, but I'll stand behind it. And it
6	coping with the same problem, I would suggest.	6	is a hypothetical question. I don't know, you
7	Q. Can I take you to PUB-148? This was a	7	know, how youyou can't deal with a
8	question by PUB staff that said "supposing	8	hypothetical question in these proceedings, in
9	that Hydro and NP were an integrated utility,	9	that sense, and that's what the answer is.
10	would Hydro have employed a different strategy	10	Q. But can I -
11	over the past decade to pass through demand	11	A. So I don't know if the line of the
12	price signal to NP customers?" If so, what	12	hypothetical utility or data to support an
13	would the strategy be? Paraphrasing. And in	13	alternative, you're trying to read something
14	other words, the thrust of the question, Mr.	14	into that answer that is, to me, saying that
15	Wells, appeared to be, well, if Hydro was	15	we don't have the absence or due to the
16	directly pricing to customers, what different	16	absence of either the experience of the
17	rate structure would you need if you were	17	hypothetical utility, so we have no track
18	trying to have some different system or	18	record or history, or any information
19	different signal? And the answer is "due to	19	expressed as data to support an alternative,
20	the absence of either the experience of the	20	no different strategy could be surmised. I
21	hypothetical utility or data to support an	21	don't know any other way we could answer that
22	alternative, no different strategy can be	22	question.
23	surmised." Can you tell us what sort of data	23	Q. Well, Hydro would already have access to all
24	you think would be needed to improve any of	24	of Newfoundland Power's retail rate structures
25	Newfoundland Power's retail signals to its	25	to its customers. I mean, they're a matter of
	Page 59		Page 60
1	public record. And the only other data that	1	since that would be the marginal block of
2	we would know that one could have to devise	2	electricity being consumed, it would reflect
3	better pricing retail rate designs would be a	3	the cost of what is supplying that marginal
4	marginal cost study, and so I keep coming back	4	block, and that would be your higher cost
5	to the question -	5	electricity. You could get a clear signal
6	A. I know -	6	through that. But you know, I am not the
7	Q is thatwhat other data would Hydro suggest	7	witness that can confirm that there must be a
8	E	8	marginal cost study before proceeding further
9	study?	9	on this issue. I am told that this is not
10	·	10	necessary, that we could do what is
11	sufficient information on the demand side	11	recommended by Stone and Webster without a
12	because there's a demand component in your	12	marginal cost study. I'm told that. And that
13	energy only rate, and I'm really getting out	13	there is sufficient there and while
14		14	Newfoundland Power may have concerns about a
15	component, and our people have talked about	15	demand charge, we have our concerns as well,
16		16	and we've expressed them and said we got to
17	existing rate of Newfoundland Power. The	17	sort this out, but if the Board wants to move
18	e	18	in that direction, it can be accommodated.
19	the blocks of energy rate and of course, if	19	That's, I think, the Hydro view. We can

21

22

23

24

25

accommodate this issue.

Q. Now can we just go back to RDG No. 2 for a

moment? The next issue--we looked at the

peak control. We talked about that. The next

item that Stone and Webster identified was to

first issue about demand side management and

20

21

22

23

24

25

you had different levels of consumption

get the result of the marginal price at the

consume more electricity would be

automatically paying more for it, and that,

related to a block of energy, then you would

higher consumption level, so that people who

	<u> </u>	IIII-I ag	NE Hydro's 2005 General Rate	
	Page	61		Page 62
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	track Newfoundland rates, what their r	ate
2	ensure that all parties, Hydro and	2	volatility would be?	
3	Newfoundland Power, remain revenue neutral and	3	. It hasn't been discussed with me.	
4	avoid earnings revenue volatility, and then	4	Okay. If I take you to NP-162, Hydro has	not
5	there are some subsets, avoiding a windfall or	5	yet undertaken any studies to demonstrat	e the
6	penalty for weather, protecting rate payers	6	extent to which implementing a demand	energy
7	from artificial or short term cost increases,	7	rate will increase system load factor or de	efer
8	and minimizing revenue volatility. Did Hydro	8	new capacity.	
9	perform any analysis of the impact on revenue	9	. Yes, you have a lot of answers, don't you	1?
10	volatility for Newfoundland Power and its	10	. Well, okay. Take you back again to the	RDG
11	customers?	11	No. 2. The point inif I go down to num	nber
12	A. On Newfoundland Power?	12	three, "provide NP an incentive to minin	nize
13	Q. Yes.	13	the island peak," and we talked about this	s to
14	A. I'm not sure. Now we havethere are	14	some extent already, "a demand rate	
15	obviously, within Hydro, and with respect to	15	provide NP with a direct incentive to redu	
16	rates, there are people who are involved in	16	peak through the use of its own generat	
17	this issue and having to deal with it, but I	17	during peak." If I just stop there for a	
18	don't know of any specific study, I mean, with	18	moment, first, is it not the case, Mr. Well	ls.
19	respect to Newfoundland Power rates or	19	that Hydro already hasHydro and Newf	
20	variabilities in Newfoundland Power rates, but	20	Power already cooperate to ensure the	
21	I'm sure that witnesses coming behind me can	21	availability of capacity at peak times?	
22	speak to that issue.	22	Yes, definitely cooperation, yes.	
23	Q. Did Hydro conduct any study as to what the	23	. And in fact, Hydro has the ability to ca	11
24	rate volatility for Newfoundland Power's	24	upon Newfoundland Power's generation	
25	customers and Hydro's customers who follow	25	at peak times?	- ar area
	<u>-</u>	63	1	Dogo 64
1	Page			Page 64
1	Page A. That's correct.	1	fashion, at the same time that Hydro	itself is
2	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and	1 2	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat	itself is
2 3	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a	1 2 3	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power.	itself is ts of
2 3 4	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives	1 2 3 4	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi	itself is ts of ng, Mr.
2 3 4 5	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates	1 2 3 4 5	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt	itself is ts of ng, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would	1 2 3 4 5 6	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost?	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers?	itself is ts of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for the what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pure seeking to pure seeking to pure seeking to eliminate the measures you're going to pure seeking to eliminate the measures you're going to pure seeking to eliminate 46 megawatt the measures you're going to pure seeking to eliminate 46 megawatt the seeking the seeki	itself is ts of of of of the total of the ts of of of the ts of ts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pur reduce the demand for capacity and	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I understand the seeking to eliminate the measures are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well -	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pur reduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I undersof demand charges and you got to tall	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I undersof demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much enot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rese	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I undersof demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to r deficits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fashion, at the same time that Hydro is seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandit Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to purreduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I undersof demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009,	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to y deficits , 2011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to r deficits 2011 that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tallonger term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for rd what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to y deficits 2011 that ght here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever. Q. Well, one of the ways that we could incent our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig We've already now committed to new	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for d what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to deficits 2011 that ght here. w sources of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever. Q. Well, one of the ways that we could incent our customers to reduce peak is we could try to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig We've already now committed to new supply, and these new sources of supplications.	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for d what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to deficits 2011 that ght here. w sources of oply seem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever. Q. Well, one of the ways that we could incent our customers to reduce peak is we could try to put in curtailable rates, you know, we could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tallonger term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig We've already now committed to nev supply, and these new sources of sup to give us a sufficient margin in capacity.	itself is its of Ing, Mr. ailable for Ind what It in to Independent to the energy. It is a much It is not Independent to the energy. It is a much It is not It is pect to It deficits It is a much It is pect to It deficits It is a much It is pect to It deficits It is a much It is pect to It is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever. Q. Well, one of the ways that we could incent our customers to reduce peak is we could try to put in curtailable rates, you know, we could try to expand that program. But I'm puzzled	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pur reduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tall longer term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig We've already now committed to new supply, and these new sources of sup to give us a sufficient margin in capacity give us a sufficient margin in capacity at this time. So the issue for	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for d what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to deficits 2011 that ght here. w sources of oply seem city and us in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. Q. And then, if I come back to the Stone and Webster one, it says "through the use of a demand rate, NP in turn can provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak through rates or other cost effective means." How would Hydro propose that Newfoundland Power provide incentives to its customers to reduce peak? A. You're quoting now from the Stone Webster report, and you're asking me questions of that in a technical area that I'm going to defer to Mr. Banfield or our expert witnesses. Q. Well - A. You know, that's by far more effective to the Commissioners than me getting down into the details of rate design. I don't think that advances the cause whatsoever. Nobody's going to regard me as an expert on that point whatsoever. Q. Well, one of the ways that we could incent our customers to reduce peak is we could try to put in curtailable rates, you know, we could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fashion, at the same time that Hydro seeking to eliminate 46 megawat curtailable power. But do we not have an understandi Kelly, that that 46 megawatts of curt power comes at a cost? As would not curtailable rates Newfoundland Power customers? Yes, but the issue is in going forwar are the measures you're going to pureduce the demand for capacity and That's the whole purpose, as I unders of demand charges and you got to tallonger term view, because we are forecasting, for the moment, with rest the Island Interconnected system, any in capacity or energy until the 2009, period. So I would not expect something's going to happen overnig We've already now committed to nev supply, and these new sources of sup to give us a sufficient margin in capacity.	itself is ts of ng, Mr. ailable for d what t in to energy. stand it, ke a much e not spect to deficits 2011 that ght here. w sources of oply seem city and us in is what

OC	tober 9, 2005 Mult	i-Page	NL Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 65		Page 66
1	MR. WELLS:	1	question is when do we start or had we done
2	incur in supplying the service, and should we	2	this back twenty years ago, would we be
3	add another million dollars plus for that 46	3	reaping a benefit with this? So if we don't
4	megawatts of curtailable power and charge it	4	use this now, when do you get it in, work out
5	to consumers in 2004, when the circumstances	5	the kinks and make sure it's in the system, or
6	seem to be that that would not be a prudent	6	you decide that there's going to be something
7	cost? We don't need it. That may make a lot	7	else or you don't need it. The initiator in
8	of sense in 2010, but this is 2004 we're	8	this area is the Stonethe study was done in
9	dealing with.	9	response to the Board. The words we're
10	Q. And Mr. Wells, wouldn't that answer be equally	10	reading on the screen are those of a
11	true of costs imposed upon the system for	11	consultant. Everybody has an equal
12	Newfoundland Power to put in curtailable rates	12	opportunity to review the consultant's report
13	for Newfoundland Power to try to do demand	13	and draw conclusions, and all I'm saying, at
14	side energy management programs? Wouldn't one	14	my level within Hydro, is that I'm told that
15	have to know the costs of doing those things	15	there are risks here for Hydro, but if the
16	against the value to the system in 2009 or	16	PUB, you know, if the Board decides that this
17	2011, before being able to make a	17	is appropriate and helpful to the system,
18	determination that those are appropriate, just	18	which is the Board's decision, then we can
19	as, in your situation, one has to determine	19	accommodate it and we're prepared to work with
20	the value of interruptible B now versus 2009	20	all parties to ensure that it can come in and
21	and 2011. Isn't that the same issue?	21	have, presumably, some benefit to the system,
22	A. I think the issue, in this jurisdiction, and	22	and the pay off may be some time down the
23	for the Commissioners, isbecause they	23	road.
24	influence the issue of the Stone Webster	24 (10	:30 a.m.)
25	report, it's a response to the Board, the	25 (Q. Mr. Wells, can I take you next to, in RDG No.
	Page 67		Page 68
1	2, to page 13, and this is a point you alluded	1	process and there may be discussions ongoing,
2	to a few minutes ago. I just want to come	2	but again, the work underneath here, in
3	back and discuss it with you. Page 13.	3	relation to this, isI mean, how far

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Should be at the bottom of the page. There we 5 go. Recommended rate treatment. It reads "this report does not recommend an actual 6 demand rate to NP, but rather a demand rate 7 structure that is based on the principles set 8 9 out in this section using the preferred Option Aoutlined in Section 4," and that's a 10 discussion about generation credit, which I 11 won't get into with you. "Using these 12 principles, it is recommended that Hydro run 13 cases to carefully determine measures for such 14 things as the appropriate demand energy 15 balance, variations in its revenue stream, et 16 17 cetera. It is also recommended that the results of various cases be shared with NP and 18 19 that the proposed demand rate be based on discussions between both utilities." Now that 20 21 process has not happened yet, has it? 22 A. I don't know. I don't think that there's--I know that there have been discussions with 23 24 respect to a demand rate, and it was a subject

advanced, I don't think that these particular things have been undertaken yet, and you'd have to have a better understanding of where we're going with this before you'd start to get into the cost of trying to make it work. Again, I come back to the thing that we are prepared to accommodate this position, if that's where everybody can go with it, and as I indicated earlier, there are risks to be assumed by Hydro. This is not just a Newfoundland Power situation. There are risks here for Hydro and there's going to be work here for Hydro. But if the Board were to accept the consultant's report and recommendation, Hydro is there and we will do our best to accommodate it, and we also are of the belief that we can have a demand rate for Newfoundland Power. Q. Hydro has not yet run these case studies that are referred to in Section 6.3, have they? A. I'm not sure if they have or what the extent

of the work that staff has done in this area.

matter, as I understand, during the mediation

	Page 69		Page 70
, ,	•	1	have read that answer. I have a copy of here,
1	KELLY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Let me take you to NP-126 for a few	1 2	and there, at my level, but I am not engaged
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	*
3	minutes. I won't read through the whole answer with you, Mr. Wells, but in line 7,	3	in the discussion of the designs and the
4	•	4	things that will have to be put in place in
5	there's a reference thator line 6, "before a	5	those terms with respect to the rates on a
6	demand energy tariff can be implemented for	6	constant basis. When you're involved in a
7	Newfoundland Power, the following areas will	7	rate hearing such as this and you're thrown
8	need to be explored by all parties" and then	8	together with your rates committee and the
9	there's a list, and if we scroll down through	9	discussion, you hear a lot of discussion going
10	the main headings, one is the demand energy	10	on, and our answers and our responses, I think
11	balance. Two, on the next page, is the	11	that I have captured the position of where
12	treatment of Newfoundland Power's generation.	12	Hydro is, in terms of corporately. Now if you
13	Three is Hydro's risk, and if I could just	13	want to examine our rates, you know, on our
14	stop there before we go on to four, in Hydro's	14	rates, Mr. Banfield is going to be coming in
15	risk one of the issues is the impact on	15	the course of the proceeding and he can deal
16	revenue to Hydro as a result of moving to a	16	with all of these issues in much more
17	demand energy rate, correct?	17	particular than I can.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. But this is a very high level because this
19	Q. In fact, as you see in item C, Hydro is	19	goes right to Hydro's revenue and how the
20	proposing that its degree of revenue variation	20	process would even theoretically work. If in
21	be limited for demand to 98 percent. So Hydro	21	fact demand were to fall, if in fact somehow
22	will have a two percent limit on the loss of	22	all these peak controls and DSM were to result
23	revenue from demand. Are you familiar with	23	in a drop in demand, then once we got to 98
24	that?	24	percent, the system would essentially require
25	A. I haveI am familiar to the extent that I	25	Newfoundland Power, beyond that, if it
	Page 71		Page 72
1	continued to drop, to pay for demand that was	1	recommends discussion and theywe've gone
2	no longer being used in that year. That's how	2	through the list of what they say has to be
3	Hydro's revenues would be protected. Is that	3	dealt with, the issues that have to be dealt
4	not -	4	with. We've supplied answers on it. The only
5	A. Well, that's how demand works. If you create	5	policy issue here for me, again to the Board,
6	a demand on a system, we all have demandI	6	is that there's an opportunity here to proceed
7	mean, there are other demand charges we have	7	with the demand energy rate. There are risks
8	with our own customers in general service. So	8	to Hydro. We're prepared to undertake
9	if you create the demand, you have to pay for	9	whatever is necessary, if the Board wishes to
10	it, whether you use it or not.	10	proceed in this area, on those points, and it
11	Q. But if the demand were to drop -	11	can be done.
12	A. That's the nature of it, isn't it?	12	Q. So let's just look at the corollary, Mr.
13	Q if the demand were to drop, it becomes take	13	Wells. If the demand went up in a year, then
14	or pay beyond two percent for Newfoundland	14	Newfoundland Power would have to pay Hydro for
15	Power, even though it's our customers whose	15	that extra demand and that would be additional
16	demand would be dropped. Is that -	16	revenue then that Hydro would earn in that
17	A. But that's how the system works.	17	year, correct?
1	Q. Okay.	18	A. Yes.
18		1 -	
18 19	•	19	Q. And Hydro is not proposing any cap on that
19	A. Is that not the case? You're asking now		Q. And Hydro is not proposing any cap on that extra revenue?
1	A. Is that not the case? You're asking now whether it's 98 percent or 97 or two, that's	19 20 21	extra revenue? A. I'm notI don't think that we're into the
19 20	A. Is that not the case? You're asking now whether it's 98 percent or 97 or two, that's the mechanics of it, but there's an issue	20	extra revenue? A. I'm notI don't think that we're into the
19 20 21	A. Is that not the case? You're asking now whether it's 98 percent or 97 or two, that's the mechanics of it, but there's an issue there and all I can say, and I've said it now	20 21	extra revenue? A. I'm notI don't think that we're into the detail of that. That's part of the
19 20 21 22	A. Is that not the case? You're asking now whether it's 98 percent or 97 or two, that's the mechanics of it, but there's an issue	20 21 22	extra revenue? A. I'm notI don't think that we're into the

Oct	ober 9, 2003 Multi	-Pa	ge "NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 73		Page 74
1 F	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	can take you on the issue.
2	Q that needs to take place?	2	Q. Mr. Wells, just stay with my question for this
3	A that we apparently, and I don'tI can't	3	one though. We talked about demand rising.
4	this is notI can't back up these facts, but	4	Now most of Newfoundland Power's customers are
5	I am told thatand I think it's somewhere in	5	residential customers and I don't think
6	the evidence though, that the demand energy	6	anybody is suggesting that it is cost
7	rate or demand charges for a larger retailer	7	effective to put in demand meters for all of
8	of electricity are far more the norm than they	8	Newfoundland Power's customers. If, in fact,
9	are not, and the issues that I'm being asked	9	demand goes up in a year, because the system
10	about now are how you work that out. I mean,	10	grows, then how does Newfoundland Power
11	they've done it in every other jurisdiction.	11	recapture that expense that it has to pay to
12	Surely, in Newfoundland, we may be able to do	12	Hydro, short of then having to come back in a
13	the same thing. There are retailers who are	13	rate hearing? In other words, does this not
14	exactly in the same position as Newfoundland	14	create a volatility issue for customers?
15	Power would be. There are wholesalers exactly	15	A. It may create a variety of things, Mr. Kelly,
16	in the same as Newfoundland and Labrador	16	but somehow, in other jurisdictions, retailers
17	Hydro. Somehow, in 98 out of 100	17	have survived, and I'm given to understand
18	circumstances, they managed to do this. So I	18	that that is more the case than it is not.
19	think that these details, and albeit they're	19	That this is the common thing in other
20	serious issues and serious for us as well as	20	jurisdictions, that the retailer has a demand
21	Newfoundland Power, all I'm saying is that I'm	21	and energy component in the rates. You know,
22	informed, in Hydro, we have an issue here to	22	and we have the benefit of the consultant's
23	deal with. It can be dealt with. We can	23	report, there may be any number of things
24	accept this report and recommend this report	24	arising in the implementation of this, but
25	to the Board, and that is about as far as I	25	it's been done elsewhere and I assume that the
	Page 75		Page 76
1	risks that anybody has undertaken, wholesaler	1	diminish the issues that Newfoundland Power
2	or retailer, are -	2	would put forward.
3	Q. Can we scrollif you're finished, we'll	3	Q. And would you agree that there is a question
4	scroll up to number four. This is the weather	4	of rate stability for Newfoundland Power's
5	normalization one, and in this particular	5	customers, as well as Hydro's customers, that
6	answer, Hydro is proposing a joint technical	6	needs to be addressed?
7	assessment group to be created to address this	7	A. There may be, but how that would work and the
8	issue, and that has not yet been done, has it?	8	variations of that in the particular, I can't
9	A. No.	9	comment on that.
10	Q. No. And so if we go back through the four	10	Q. That's fair. Would you agree that there needs
11	answers, the four points that Hydro addressed	11	to be an analysis of how rates to customers
12	in this answer, we had the appropriate demand	12	would have to be modified to try to achieve
13	energy balance, the treatment of the	13	the objectives, assuming these are objectives
14	generation credit, Hydro's risk, and weather	14	that one ought to try to meet? In other
15	normalization. Can I suggest to you, Mr.	15	words, you need to look at -
16	Wells, that out of the discussion we just had,	16	A. That may very well be, and I'm sure that our
17	that there are a number of other issues which	17	rates people would be onto that fact.
18	must be addressed that we talked about?	18	Q. Okay. And the final one that we've talked
19	Number one is Newfoundland Power's revenue	19	about, as to whether there's a need or not, is
20	volatility risk issue. Would you agree that	20	the potential need for a marginal cost study.
21	that's an issue that needs to be addressed?	21	A. And again, that may or mayI'm not the expert

23

24

25

circumstances.

there. I'm told that it's not necessary, but

if you did one, that wouldn't be the most

startling event that would take place in those

A. Well, I've heard that issue stated and it may

very well need to be addressed. Yes, there

here, as well as Hydro. So I don't want to

are issues, I'm sure, for Newfoundland Power

22

23

24

Page 78

October 9, 2003 Multi		i-Pa	ge™NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Applicatio
	Page 77		Page '
1	KELLY, Q.C.:	1	the answer that came back was, "in the absence
2	Q. Okay. Now bear with me a moment. I take you	2	of a recent marginal cost study, the requested
3	to NP-141. There was a question posed as to	3	information is not available."
4	whether Hydro has completed a marginal cost	4	A. That's correct.
5	study or a time differentiated embedded cost	5	Q. So this is another reason why, can I suggest
6	study since 1992. Hydro has not performed	6	to you, that a marginal cost study now needs
7	one, Mr. Wells, and I'm advised that the last	7	to be done by Hydro? Would you agree with
8	time Hydro did one was in 1984. Would you be	8	that, to provide this information?
9	able to confirm that?	9	A. That may be one of the arguments advanced,
10	A. No, I'm sorry, I can't confirm. 1984, the	10	that one should be done, and if one is
11	answer there says -	11	absolutely essential to be done, it can be
12	Q. The question posed was have you done one since	12	done.
13	1992. Can you tell us the last time Hydro, on	13	Q. All right. Thank you, Mr. Wells. Those are
14	its system, did a marginal cost study?	14	all the questions that I have.
15	A. No, I'm sorry, I can't give you the exact	15	(10:45 a.m.)
16	year, no.	16	CHAIRMAN:
17	Q. Can I take you to 185sorry, IC-185. And	17	Q. Thank you, Mr. Wells. Thank you very much,
18	there was a question posed by the Industrial	18	Mr. Kelly. Would you like togood morning,
19	Customers to indicate the extent to which	19	Mr. Hutchingstake a little break now and
20	Hydro's bulk cost of generation and	20	start up afresh or would you like to go for
21	transmission on the Island Interconnected	21	the next 15 minutes? I'll leave that -
22	system vary on a time-of-use basis under	22	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
23	normal conditions. Indicate likely peak and	23	Q. We could probably use up the next 10 or 15
24	off peak periods during the seasons, et	24	minutes, and keep our break at the normal
25	cetera. I'll let you read the question. And	25	time.
	Page 79)	Page
1	CHAIRMAN:	1	time, you would hope that it will produce
2	Q. That'll be fine. Is that okay with you, Mr.	2	results, but you don't expect, in such a
3	Wells -	3	program like that, that you're going to change
4	A. Fine.	4	something immediately or say within aand our
5	Q or would you wish some respite? Okay,	5	thought is, on this, and Mr. Banfield can
6	proceed.	6	speak to it, is that by taking a longer
7	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	7	approach and looking at it in a longer term,

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

- 8 Q. Good morning, Mr. Wells.
- A. Good morning. 9
- Q. I just want to, in the few minutes we have 10 11 before the break, to deal with a question that you were recently discussing this morning, to 12 13 some extent, with Mr. Kelly, and that's the issue of the demand side management activities 14 15 of Hydro. I take it from your answers to Mr. Kelly that you do view demand side management 16 17 as essentially a long-term type of tool for
- use by Hydro, not necessarily one that is 18 19 going to, you know, turn a cost benefit in
- 20 every year of a particular program. Am I
- reading you correctly on that? 21
- A. Well, I think that, yes, you could construe 22 that from my remarks thus far, as response to 23 24 questions. Like the Hydro Wise program is 25 designed to be a longer term program and over

- g to change hin a--and our ield can onger nger term, it would be probably be more effective than target initiatives that have taken place in
- the past. It's a very difficult area in dealing with consumers, but that's substantially our approach at the moment.
 - Q. And the ultimate goal, presumably, is the deferral of the construction of new capacity, correct?
- A. That would be one of the objectives, yes, 16 17 because that would be of benefit to consumers, 18 otherwise their costs will definitely 19 increase.
- Q. Yes. I mean, it's like your newly constructed 20 21 Granite Canal plant. You've told us, in the 22 evidence, that the financing costs on that alone for a year are \$11 million. If you 23 24 could have put that off for another year, that 25 would be 11 million in real savings, wouldn't

October 9, 2005	ruiu-Page	NL Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
Pag	ge 81	Page 82
1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	mills to the province. And I'm aware of the
2 it?	2	background and situation of issues related to
3 A. Yes, that would be 11 million less additional	3	Stephenville and the history of Stephenville,
4 costs of the system.	4	with respect to the mill that's currently
5 Q. And that's not just a deferral. I mean,	5	operated there by your client.
6 you're deferring the hundreds of millions or	6 (Q. I was thinking more of the technical
7 hundred odd million that you have to pay for	7	operation, in terms of whether you're familiar
8 the plant, but the 11 is a real saving, isn't	8	with thermal mechanical pulp and, you know,
9 it? It's money you'll never have to spend?	9	how the pulp operation feeds into the paper
10 A. That's correct.	10	machine and the product is ultimately
11 Q. Yes, okay. Mr. Wells, what do you know of th	e 11	produced.
operation of integrated pulp and paper mills,		A. I worked at various aspects in the Corner
such as Corner Brook and Stephenville?	13	Brook mill, and if part of that process is
14 A. What do I know of them?	14	loading rock into a wheelbarrow and putting it
15 Q. Yes.	15	up to the tower for the sulphur content, yes,
16 A. Well, I'm a former employee of the mill in	16	I'm aware of that aspect of it.
17 Corner Brook, and -	17 (2. They also serve who load rock. So in terms of
18 Q. I don't think that was in a managerial	18	what's closer to the issues here, do you -
19 position, was it?	19 A	A. The use of electricity, I think you'reis it?
20 A. No, I was very much in a subordinate position,	20 (2. Yes. In terms of what, for instance, the
I must say, about the bottom of the barrel	21	impact of the existence of the interruptible B
there. But I am aware of the paper mills in	22	contract would have been on the operations of
23 Corner Brook and in Stephenville, and indeed	23	the Stephenville mill, do you have any
Grand Falls. I grew up, in part, in a paper	24	knowledge of that at all?
town. I know the importance of the paper	25 A	A. Yes, and it would be a shortfall from the mill
Pag	ge 83	Page 84
in Stephenville's perspective of income.	1	storage possibly or you use your storage and
2 Q. Yes, it would be that, and you're aware that	2	you plan your operations in such a way as to
3 it's essentially the pulping operation that	3	use, you know, potentially produce lower
4 would be shut down in the event of an	4	quality product for different reasons. You
5 interruption under the interruptible B	5	understand that all of those things are
6 contract?	6	associated with the interruptible B contract?
7 A. In the mill process?	7 A	A. Yes, I understand that. I understand that and
8 Q. Yes.	8	have heard those sentences in different
9 A. Yes.	9	context.
Q. The paper machine could continue with 46 meg	gs 10 C	Q. Okay. And that contract having been in place
down. Did you understand that?	11	now for ten years, Stephenville is used to it.
12 A. Yes, I understood that.	12	They have composed themselves in such a
13 Q. Yes, okay. So you understand that the	13	fashion that they can handle that interruption
existence of that interruptible B contract and	14	on an hour's notice. Are you aware of that?
the ability of Hydro, on an hour's notice, to		A. Yes, I would expect that theyand that's why
take away 46 megs of power does affect the wa	.	the contract was proffered and over time, you
that that mill can operate, correct?	17	would have a capability to deal with the
18 A. Did you say does or doesn't?	18	eventuality and protect the mill.
19 Q. Does.		2. You have now people in the mill, as operators,
20 A. Does affect?	20	who are trained and understand what the
21 Q. It does affect it, yes.	21	procedures have to be when you get the phone
22 A. Yes.	22	call from Hydro saying that your power is gone
Q. I mean, you have to be ready to deal with, on	23	in an hour, correct?
24 an hour's notice, a complete shutdown of your 25 pulping operation and, you know, you create		A. Yes.
25 pulping operation and, you know, you create	25 C	2. Yes, okay. Would you recognize also that, in

$\stackrel{\sim}{\vdash}$	etobel >, 2000		uge 142 Hydro 5 2000 General Rate Hypheation
	Page 85		Page 86
	1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	Q. But if Stephenville replies to you in 2006 or
	the absence of that, the mill could operate	2	2007, "listen, we've let our storage capacity
	differently in that it would no longer need to	3	
	have these procedures in place, operators	4	any more. I'm sorry, we'd like to help you,
	trained to deal with those facilities, and	5	but there's nothing we can do," then that's an
	6 perhaps not the same need for storage capacity	6	opportunity lost to Newfoundland Hydro, isn't
	for pulp, as it would have had with this 46	7	it?
	8 megawatt hammer hanging over its head?	8	, i
	9 A. Yes, there would be differences.	9	Q. And potentially a loss of the 11 million,
1	1 6	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	, , ,	11	
1	generation addition you find that you can	12	
1	defer that addition for a year if you can	13	1 1 2
1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	14	
1	interruptible demand, would you not in that	15	might help in a peaking purpose, but it might
1		16	6, 1
1	and ask whether or not an interruptible B type	17	for the system. So for instance, if we were
1	8 contract might be something they'd be	18	in a situation where the only solution to the
1	9 interested in?	19	
2	O A. That might very well be one of the options	20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2	explored, depending on circumstances.	21	need a significant amount of energy, then you
2	•	22	wouldn't give any consideration to trying to
2	million, like Granite Canal would have if we	23	renew the interruptible B contract. Your
2	4 could have deferred that for a year?	24	circumstances would be different, and it's,
2	A. Well, that's possible or theoretic, I mean.	25	for both you and I, very difficult to
	Page 87		Page 88
	determine what exactly will take place at that	1	(11:29 a.m.)
	time, but that does not mean that there's not	2	CHAIRMAN:
	a possibility for what you have described, but	3	Q. Thank you. You're looking at me, Ms. Newman,
	4 who knows.	4	as if you have something.
	Q. In the long term, almost inevitably there will	5	MS. NEWMAN:
	come a time when the system will be demand	6	Q. How very perceptive, Chair. Yes, indeed, I
	7 constrained? Isn't that correct?	7	have a consent document to file. The parties
	8 A. Yes.	8	are filing as Consent No. 1 a document
	9 Q. And this is a long-term program? Any DSM	9	entitled "Parties Agreement on Cost of Service
1	matter like this should be considered as a	10	and Rate Design Issues for the Consideration
1	E 1 E	11	of the Board." Copies have been circulated
1	A. You're viewing it over a period of time, yes.	12	and it's been filed with the clerk.
1		13	CHAIRMAN:
1	of insurance. If the circumstances come	14	Q. Okay. I'd like to indeed thank the parties
1	around in the way that I've proffered that	15	for their effort in this regard. Mediation
1		16	1 1 1
1		17	1 0 0 1
1	•	18	
1		19	
10	0 Mr. Chair.	20	**
2	1 CHAIRMAN:	21	1 0 0 0
2 2	Q. Appreciate that. Thank you very much, Mr.	22	matters in a way of streamlining, I guess, the
2	Q. Appreciate that. Thank you very much, Mr.		matters in a way of streamlining, I guess, the

25

regulatory process for us. So, the Panel will

certainly be taking these recommendations and

(BREAK AT 10:56 A.M.)

after.

24

7,200	Tuge 112 Hydro 5 2000 General Rac	<u> rippiicution</u>
Page		Page 90
1 CHAIRMAN:	But you're saying do any of our	r rural
2 issues into account in our decision. And once	2 customers on the interconnected sys	tem have an
3 again I thank the parties for their efforts in	3 impact on Industrial Customers?	
4 this regard. You ready to start up again, Mr.	4 Q. Well, you brought up the point in	terms of
5 Wells? When you're ready, Mr. Hutchings,	5 comparing rates here with rates in o	ther parts
6 please?	6 of Atlantic Canada that the territory	is very
7 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	7 large, you had difficult operating an	rea, you
8 Q. Thank you, Mr. Chair. Mr. Wells, in your	8 know, from McCallum to Nain, as	you say, and
9 evidence on Monday you made some comparisons	9 isolated diesel systems and so on. E	But -
between rates in Newfoundland and Labrador and	10 A. Speaking with respect to our costs?	
11 rates in other Atlantic Canadian	11 Q. Yes.	
jurisdictions. At page 140 of the transcript	12 A. And service, yes.	
of October 6, 2003 you said, starting at line	13 Q. Um-hm.	
8, "Now, in other jurisdictions they have far	14 A. That's what I was speaking to.	
more advantages other than a straight	15 Q. Yes, right. But none of those item	s should
comparison of hydro power. We have a very	affect the rates paid by Industrial Cu	ıstomers
large territory. We operate from McCallum to	in Newfoundland and Labrador, sho	ould they?
Nain in hydro. We operate isolated diesel	18 A. Well, in terms of the island interco	onnected
systems." And you go on to talk about 2000	systems, the costs that go into the	system
customers, 180 communities and so on. Would	that are assigned through the Cost o	f Service
any of these factors that you've referred to	21 Study to our Industrial Customers t	here is a
there, the size of the territory, the 21, 000	22 linkage.	
customers and so on have any impact on rates	23 Q. But the Industrial Customers pay of	nlyshare
for Industrial Customers?	in the common costs and not in the	•
25 A. I'm trying to get the context of the remarks.	25 costs, correct?	
Page		Page 92
1 A. That is correct.	1 A. I think that, because that was in my	•
2 Q. And any costs that are specifically assigned	2 evidence at the starts of the hearing	
3 to them?	be based on 2002 experience.	, would
4 A. Yeah. That's reallyyou're right, yes, it's	4 Q. Okay. And that was, I think, a part	icularly
5 the -	5 cold winter, as I understand?	icularly
6 Q. Yeah. So what happens -	6 A. Yes, leading into 2003.	
7 A. And there's been some change in assignment of	7 Q. Yes. And so that was also prior to) coming
8 costs, yes.	8 into service of Granite Canal an	_
9 Q. Sure, yeah. So what happens in McCallum or	9 initiation of the two new power p	
happens in Nain doesn't affect the Industrial	10 contracts, correct?	dichase
Customers at all?	11 A. In the 2002 year, yes, these sources	s weren't
12 A. No.	12 available.	WOIGH t
13 Q. No. And it's essentially just the backbone of	13 Q. All right. So 2002 was a year wh	hen the
the grid, you know, leaving out things like	demands on Holyrood were greater	
transmission line on the Northern Peninsula	Would you agree with that?	
that cause cost for the Industrial Customers?	16 A. Depended on normal, we had a le	ower than
17 A. That is correct.	average water year and that'sand	
18 Q. Right, okay. You mentioned at page 74 of the	higher consumption. And therefore	
transcript thatat line 19 that the Holyrood	operated to meet the system supply	•
thermal generating station which consumes No.	20 Holyrood operatedproduced more	
21 6 fuel provides approximately 38 percent of	21 than, say, in other years. But you l	~
22 Hydro's average annual energy. When was the	look at your hydraulic circumstance	
figure of 38 percent experienced?	23 load.	z and the
24 A. When was it experienced?	24 Q. Right.	
A. When was it experienced:	25 A And it will yery	

25

A. And it will vary.

Q. Um-hm.

Page 94

Page 96

	Page 93	3	Page 94
1 1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	Q. Would you accept that as being the proper
2	Q. Of course. If we could put up for a moment	2	order of magnitude?
3	IC-151? Page 2 of 2 shows the, among other	3	A. Well, that could very well be. But I -
4	things, the breakout of the Holyrood	4	Q. All right. If we could look then for a moment
5	generation from the other thermal and the	5	to RDG 1, the Cost of Service Study. And it's
6	hydroelectric generation?	6	just one little number, so we don't have to be
7	A. Yes. The supply to the island interconnected	7	too afraid of it at this point. Page 17 of
8	system.	8	107. That shows the 2004 forecast cost of
9	Q. Um-hm. Okay. And using the numbers that are	9	service and shows the total sales for the
10	shown here for Holyrood as a percentage of	10	island at 6,477,675 megawatt hours. If one
11	total energy supply calculated that on average	11	deducts from that the average energy
12	since 1992 Holyrood has been producing 24.2	12	production of the hydraulic sources and the
13	percent of the energy supply. Would you agree	13	power purchase contracts from Mr. Haynes'
14	with that number?	14	Schedule 2, we show up a percentage of 23.2
15	A. Is that your number or are you looking at it	15	percent of the annualof the energy forecast
16	on this?	16	to be sold in 2004 as being generated from
17	Q. No, it's not on that piece of paper. It's	17	Holyrood. Is that a number that you would
18	calculated using -	18	regard as being in the right range?
19	A. Using those totals?	19	A. Well, the projections that we've made for 2004
20	Q. Using those totals, yeah.	20	in the sources of supply are in the evidence.
21	A. Well, I wouldnot having done it, but I mean,	21	Q. Yes.
22	if you done it -	22	A. And that would be correct.
23	Q. Yeah. But would you -	23	Q. Okay. So as opposed to the 38 percent figure
24	A and you're mathematically inclined, it might	24	which you used which was for an abnormal year,
25	be right.	25	both the average and the projection for 2004
	Page 95	;	Page 90
1	would put thermal production at Holyrood in	1	A. Well, we will stand byand Mr. Haynes will be
2	the range of 23 to 24 percent. Do you agree?	2	far more conversant with the issue to talk to
3	A. There are three intervening factors, the new	3	you about our projections with respect to
4	sources of supply, which are, two of them	4	hydraulic supply, the purchases from outside
5	hydraulic, and then it depends on our own	5	sources and the role that Holyrood will play
6	reservoir standings and then it will depend on	6	in 2004.
7	the load that we've experienced.	7	Q. But you recognize 2002 at the 38 percent as
8	Q. Right.	8	being an abnormal year?
9	A. And because in 2003 it's been greatly	9	A. Now, when you say "abnormal", the system
10	influenced by the use of Holyrood by, you	10	worked as it should, that Holyrood was able to
11	know, our hydraulic situation and the very	11	meet the demand and supply the energy related
12	cold winter, January, February, March, which	12	to our own hydraulic situation and so the
13	is not part of what you had asked me earlier	13	system worked as it should. But the
14	about 2002.	14	dependency on Holyrood can be reduced to some
15	Q. Right.	15	extent by the new sources of supply, even
16	A. But Holyrood has been up in the range of three	16	though our costs for fuel are going up and the
17	terawatt hours.	17	overall costs are going up. But, you know, in
18	Q. Um-hm. Okay. I didn't see figures that would	18	terms of the supply to the system and the
19	allow us to do very much in terms of doing a	19	components of that supply and what's projected
20	calculation for 2003, but we had the average	20	by our own systems, then that is Mr. Haynes'

21

22

23

24

25

domain.

Q. Sure. No, I understand. I'm not suggesting

That's what Holyrood is there for, is to

supply the energy, obviously. But,

there was anything improper done in 2002.

historical basis. Is that fair?

over the past 10 years at 24.2 percent and

your projection for 2004 at 23.2 percent. So

I think those are reasonable figures to use in

terms of the hydraulic thermal split on an

21

22

23

24

October 9, 2003 Mult		lti-Page™NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application			
	Page 97		Page 98		
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	A. It's part of the base load.		
2		2	Q. Yeah, okay. Now, in terms of the costs on the		
3		3	system, I think the evidence shows that the		
4		4	cost of the kilowatt hour coming out of		
5		5	Holyrood is about 5.1 cents. Is that a number		
6		6	that you recall?		
7		7	A. That would be what's in the order, but Iit's		
8		8	not in my head until you just mentioned it,		
9		9	yes.		
1			Q. Okay.		
10		10	A. But in that order.		
11	,	11			
12		12	Q. All right. Do you know what the average cost		
13		13	of a kilowatt hour produced in Bay d'Espoir		
14		14	is?		
15	<u> </u>	15	A. In Bay d'Espoir it would be somewhat less than		
16		16	that, but I haven't seen a calculation of the		
17		17	Bay d'Espoir system costs recently. A number		
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	of years ago we were looking at that for some		
19		19	reason, butbecause the resource rent benefit		
20		20	of Bay d'Espoir just goes to consumers anyway,		
21		21	so it's not a big issue on our mind. But it		
22		22	would certainly be less than five cents a		
23	•	23	kilowatt hour to produce in Bay d'Espoir.		
24		24	Q. Yeah. Significantly less?		
25	Q. Yeah.	25	A. Yes. I mean, that's one of the benefits of		
	Page 99		Page 100		
1	•	1	know, you made one effort in your evidence to		
2		2	compare the systems and the operating		
3	, &	3	conditions and so on. Do you know what		
4	r	4	percentage of the power produced by Nova		
5	<i>E</i> , <i>3</i>	5	Scotia Power comes from hydraulic sources?		
6	, ,	6	A. No, I don't.		
7	1 3	7	Q. So you didn't look into that prior to making		
8	producing a kilowatt hour of electricity there	8	any comparison with Atlantic Canada, did you?		
9	is?	9	A. No, the comparisons made with Atlantic Canada		
10	A. No. I would think it's more likely to be a	10	prices are the published prices for Nova		
11	three. But maybe Mr. Haynes can give you more	11	Scotia Power or New Brunswick Power or		
12	definitive.	12	Maritime Electric. These would be the		
13	, , , ,	13	published prices of their energy rates that I		
14	A. Yeah. It is our best price. As each system	14	didn't collect but that within Hydro we		
15	ϵ	15	ascertained that information. It would be		
16	like Granite Canal is coming in at five and a	16	open to the public.		
17	half.	17	Q. Okay. No, I just checked on Nova Scotia		
18	Q. Um-hm.	18	Power's website and it appears that their		
1	(11.45	1 .	1 .: 1 11 00 1 10		

19 production is probably 90 percent and 10 percent hydraulic. Does that fit in with your 20 21 general view of what likely goes on in Nova

22 Scotia?

23 A. That's most likely.

Q. Yeah, okay. Do you have any information on 24 New Brunswick Power in terms of their 25

A. And that was our next best source. Island

Pond is another source we have in Bay

d'Espoir, but it will be more than five and a

Q. Yeah. I'm just trying to come around to your

comparisons with Atlantic Canada. And, you

19 (11:45 p.m.)

half.

20 21

22

23

24

Page 102

Page 104

	Page 101		Page 10
, ,	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	Q. Yeah. No, I think you probably struck the
2	hydraulic and thermal/nuclear split?	$\frac{1}{2}$	best comparison in your first answer in that
3	A. Not as the split, but unlike Nova Scotia,	3	my basic investigation showed that Manitoba
4	there's a more of a percentage basis for	4	Hydro has about 85 percent of its capacity as
5	hydraulic and then thermal as well as atomic.	5	hydraulic.
6	They have a diversity of sources of supply.	6	A. It would have more hydraulic capacity as a
7	Q. Yeah. Their website indicated they were about	7	percent of their system than we would have.
8	23 percent hydraulic, which would leave 77 in	8	Q. Yes. But their percentage of hydraulic would
9	the thermal and nuclear categories. Does that	9	be a lot closer to yours than either Nova
10	sound about yourconsistent with your	10	Scotia Power's or New Brunswick Power's,
11	impressions?	11	correct?
12	A. I have no impression of it. I know that they	12	A. That's correct.
13	have hydraulic, thermal and atomic.	13	Q. Yeah, okay. If we could look for a moment
14	Q. Okay. Do you know of any utility in Canada	14	then at IC-17, the first revision, August
15	that has a similar percentage of hydraulic	15	26th, 2003? There's a table attached to that
16	capacity as Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro?	16	which has some actual and forecast industrial
17	And when I say "similar percentage", I'm	17	rates for 2001 through 2007. Now, Manitoba
18	talking in the 75, 76, 77 percent range.	18	Hydro's rate for 2003 is shown at the top
19	A. No, I can't be precise on that. Manitoba	19	there, a demand charge of \$5 and 75.1 cents
20	Hydro is a very muchit's hydraulic. B.C.	20	per kilowatt hour per month and an energy
21	Hydro, Hydro Quebec, obviously. Saskatchewan	21	charge of 0of 1.975 cents, basically, per
22	would be less. And Ontario, as a percentage,	22	kilowatt hour which if compared to
23	I'm not sure, but there's significant	23	Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's which in
24	dependence on atomic and thermal. But, you	24	your proposal for 2004 is shown at the bottom,
25	know -	25	that's in the shaded portion there, is \$6.49
-	Page 103	+	Page 10
1	for the demand charge and 3.799 cents for	1	A. They have a fairly significant amount of
2	energy. You see those figures?	2	exports, and I don't think that supplying
3	A. Yes. At the bottom under the 2004 column?	3	their local load is all that big an issue.
4	Q. Yes.	4	Q. Their hydraulic capability is something less
5	A. Yeah.	5	than 10 percent more than your own, according
6	Q. Yeah, okay. Now, I do the simple calculation	6	to the numbers that we produced. Wouldn't you
7	just picking out one of the Industrial	7	agree with me that a comparison with Manitoba
8	Customers in Newfoundland who had a demand of	8	with that almost similar amount of hydraulic
9	30 megawatts and an energy requirement of	9	production, which is obviously cheaper, is a
10	101.3 gigawatt hours per year, and applying	10	better comparison than comparing to Nova
11	the rates that you produced here in IC-17, we	11	Scotia where they only have 10 percent
12	find that that customer in Manitoba would be	12	hydraulic?
13	paying 52 percent of what they're paying in	13	A. The issue is that in Manitoba, if youyou
14	Newfoundland for that level of consumption.	14	want to talk about the rates that they have in
15	Does that surprise you?	15	Manitoba compared to Newfoundland and
16	A. I would be expect that the industrial rates or	16	Labrador, you have to look at the total system
17	the retail rates even in Manitoba would be	17	and what their costs are and what their
18	lower than on our island interconnected	18	sources are and the whole structure of costs
19	system. Our comparison was to the Atlantic	19	that would go into their cost of service
20	Provinces.	20	study, for argument sake. You could say the
1.	***	1	11 1 27 6 11 1 27 6

21

22

23

24

25

same thing about Newfoundland or Nova Scotia.

The only issue that we point out with respect to our industrial rates, we are on an island,

we have few options, we have no

interconnections and in Atlantic Canada we

A. Manitoba has one of the cheaper rates because

of their high percentage of hydraulic

21

22

23

24

25

production. Q. Yeah. Which is -

Oct	ober 9, 2003 Multi	i-Paş	ge "NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 105		Page 106
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	Newfoundland and Labrador, it's very
2	said that our industrial rates are competitive	2	important, if you have cheaper energy rates.
3	with the rates in other provinces in Atlantic	3	The point of the comparison in the local area
4	Canada, and no more than that. But in our	4	is that if there's going to be industry
5	situation to the extent that we have any	5	attracted into Atlantic Canada it appears that
6	advantages at all, and we don't have all that	6	our industrial rates are competitive. The
7	many other than like Bay d'Espoir was	7	issue of how we got that way, it was our luck
8	certainly a help, we remain competitive.	8	to have Bay d'Espoir. Nova Scotia has very
9	We're not trying to say that there are	9	few hills or water on top of it, so they have
10	jurisdictions where there are indeed even more	10	a natural disadvantage. What they did have
11	advantages than that may be available to	11	though as a natural advantage compared to
12	Newfoundland and Labrador.	12	hydraulic was they had an enormous amount of
13	Q. But you've taken it upon yourself both in your	13	coal in Nova Scotia at, you know, at one time.
14	evidence and in your testimony here to make	14	So the argument that you may use one way or
15	the comparison with Atlantic Canada. My	15	the other, we didn't intend any more than to
16	suggestion to you is that the systems are so	16	state a fact that in this area of the country
17	totally different that this is not a useful	17	the rates that we have for Industrial
18	comparison to make at all. Is there some	18	Customers are lower than the rates in other
19	reason why you make that comparison?	19	parts of Atlantic Canada, and no more than
20	A. Well, one of the things that one would look at	20	that.
21	in Atlantic Canada iswhich is important to	21	Q. I'd suggest to you that if Nova Scotia or New
22	our whole economy is do we have relatively	22	Brunswick had 75 percent hydraulic capacity at
23	competitive electricity rates. That's	23	their beck and call, then their rates would
24	important. That affects the whole of the	24	obviously be considerably lower?
25	industrial, commercial and quality of life in	25	A. Of course. And you shouldit's like if you
	Page 107	-	Page 108
1	have access to Churchill Falls Power, we	1	supply is that a lot of Manitobans happen to
2	supply the mines in Labrador west at a very	2	live in Winnipeg and very high concentration
3	competitive rate of power because the facility	3	of the population. I don't accept either the
4	is there and the resources are there and	4	premise of your thesis or the thesis itself.
5	you're able to do it.	5	That will not be helpful to the Commissioners
6	Q. On the basis on which you compare these	6	in making a determination on the costs of
7	utilities on filling in the additional facts	7	electricity in this jurisdiction.
8	relative to the comparators, I'd suggest to	8	Q. You will agree with me that the cost of
9	you that we should be looking at rates in	9	producing a kilowatt hour of electricity from
	Newfoundland that are 50 or 60 or 70 percent	-	Bay d'Espoir is probably about 60 percent of
10	of those in Atlantic Canada. And can you	10	producing one from Holyrood?
11	explain to me why we're not seeing those?	11	A. Sixty percent of Holyrood?
12 13	A. That wouldn't make any sense at all. I have	12	Q. Yes.
1	•	13	
14	no idea how you could possibly make that statement and then look at the cost of service	14	A. No. The Holyrood's cost would depend on there's fixed and variables, and then there's
15	that we're being supplied on the island	15	the price of fuel. Holyrood, because it's an
16 17	interconnected system. You cannot make those	16 17	old plant and it's written down, actually
18	statements that the percentage of hydrology	18	produces on a kilowatt hour basis very
19	somehow translates into a lesser cost for the	19	competitively priced electricity. It's -
	individual units of electricity that are		Q. Yeah. Mr. Wells -
20	marvidual units of electricity that are	20	Q. Tean. IVII. WEIIS -

22

23

24

25

A. It can sustain a fair increase in the price of

Q. I'm just harkening back to our first

discussion where we were talking about

still give a result.

oil, in terms of cents per kilowatt hour, and

21

22

23

24

25

produced either in Bay d'Espoir or Upper

Salmon or Cat Arm and the transmission systems

that are used to connect them and deliver them

advantages that Manitoba has in its domestic

over what territory. I mean, one of the

	Page 109		Page 110
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	first. And that's the revised one from August
2	Holyrood at about five cents and Bay d'Espoir	2	12th of 2003. And this is a comparison of the
3	at about three cents. That's 60 percent,	3	index of inflation and Hydro's core wage
4	correct?	4	expense. Now, what I can read from this
5	A. Holyrood's cents per kilowatt hour rate will	5	document, I take it 2002 were the last actuals
6	depend on how the plant is used.	6	that we have for the purpose of this chart?
7	Q. And we're talking averages, correct? And	7	A. That's correct.
8	that's all that we every talk about in terms	8	Q. Yeah, okay. And that shows, if I can
9	of the cost of producing a kilowatt hour of	9	estimate, the core wage expense index as being
10	electricity. So on average, the cost of	10	about 1.125 and the inflation index as being a
11	producing a kilowatt hour of electricity from	11	little over 1.15?
12	Bay d'Espoir is 60 percent, roughly, of what	12	A. 1.20.
13	it costs to produce one in Holyrood. Do you	13	Q. No, a little over one pointone, one, five
14	agree with that or not?	14	for 2002?
15	A. Give or take a plus or minus, construction	15	A. Oh, I'm sorry, 2002, I'm sorry, yes.
16	estimate, desktop, 25 percent one way or the	16	Q. Yeah. So, those two figures areand you can
17	other or 10 percent. You're asking me to	17	see it on the chart, obviously, pretty close
18	confirm a statement that I'm just not prepared	18	to one another at that stage?
19	to confirm. Although you're, you know,	19	A. In 2002?
20	relatively in the ball park.	20	Q. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. I want to look, Mr. Wells, for a	21	A. That's correct.
22	moment, at some of the charts that you've	22	Q. Yeah, okay. And the years to the right of the
23	included with your evidence. Chart No. 1 is	23	line, 2003, 2004, those are simply forecasts
24	on page 8. Not the schedule, I'll get to the	24	of where you hope to be in those years, is
25	schedule, but looking at some of the charts	25	that correct?
		1	
	Page 111		Page 112
1	Page 111 A. That's correct.	1	Page 112 the core wage expense actually goes up over
1	•		•
1	A. That's correct.	1	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct.
2	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.)	1 2	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct?
3	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this	1 2 3	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct.
3 4	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is	1 2 3 4	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir,
2 3 4 5	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100	1 2 3 4 5	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that
2 3 4 5 6	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you	1 2 3 4 5 6	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are'93, '94 the two lines 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are-'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line right throughout the period, correct? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over the red on your screen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are-'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line right throughout the period, correct? A. That's correct. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over the red on your screen. Q. I understand that. I wonder if you might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line right throughout the period, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I think the point is illustrated if 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over the red on your screen. Q. I understand that. I wonder if you might undertake to have this chart reproduced with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are-'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line right throughout the period, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I think the point is illustrated if you look at Chart No. 3 which is the same 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over the red on your screen. Q. I understand that. I wonder if you might undertake to have this chart reproduced with year one at the one hundred index being 1997,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. (12:00 p.m.) Q. Okay. Would you agree with me also that this chart is essentially totally dependent upon the year in which you choose to assign the 100 index to? I mean, the way this chart looks is dependent entirely upon the year that you choose as your starting point. Would you agree with that? A. Yeah, you would get different results with different, with different timings. The chart is intended to go back to 1992 and come forward. Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And that shows, you know, other than in 1993 when the two lines are'93, '94 the two lines are almost the same, that your core wage expense line shows up below the inflation line right throughout the period, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. And I think the point is illustrated if 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the core wage expense actually goes up over the inflation line in 2002, correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And would you agree with me also, sir, that if you started this chart at 1997, that for the entire period, your core wage expense would be in excess of the inflation index? A. I don't have that chart. I'm not prepared to accept that statement, I'd have to see a chart prepared to accept that, but the issue there, in 2002, as I had tried to state earlier to the Commissioners when questioned on the same thing, as to the bubble there on salaries and fringe benefits was there was one million dollars for overtime for capital projects, and a million plus, roughly a million dollars which were the severance cost for the 46 positions that were eliminated in 2002, which provides for that 2002 blue line going over the red on your screen. Q. I understand that. I wonder if you might undertake to have this chart reproduced with

	Page 113		Page 114
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1	of story.
2	the '92 to '95 chart, are you?	2	Q. I understand exactly what you're saying, Mr.
3	Q. No, not at all.	3	Wells and someone within your organization
4	A. Or the 2000 to 2001?	4	chose to start the chart at 1992. I'd just
5	Q. No, they all have valid purposes, I'd just	5	like the Board to see one alternative picture,
6	like to -	6	which would start the chart at 1997. And it's
7	A. Because the bottom line here is that for the	7	just more information that helps the Board see
8	period that we took, and to what extent it's	8	what's happened in the last five-year period.
9	any help to the Board to keep throwing charts	9	A. We did go back to 2000, but we can do the
10	at them, is that inflation over that period	10	chart, somebody can do that.
11	was much, much higher, as the evidence states,	11	Q. Okay, thank you. Looking over then to page 12
12	then the core wage expense increase, which was	12	of your evidence, Chart 5, this is the index
13	7.5 percent, compared to 19 percent for	13	of inflation and Hydro's total controllable
14	inflation. And we also have the evidence that	14	costs, and they are almost equal in 2002, is
15	there's 211 positions net, taken out in that	15	that correct?
16	period, and that means that there has been a	16	A. That's correct because of the influence of the
17	substantial potential cost taken out of the	17	salaries and wages and the two factors that
18	system. And the charts, in that connection,	18	increased them by 2.6 million in 2002.
19	just show that the staffing levels, the core	19	Q. Uh-hm, and again the -
20	wage expenses, inflation, and we could take a	20	A. That's 63 percent of the cost, we're looking
21	chart that starts with '92, '93, '94 and '95	21	at here.
22	and the math will give us the picture, but the	22	Q. I understand that, yes. Again, the years to
23	real picture and what we stand on is 211	23	the right of the line are forecast or maybe
24	positions over the period, and a total wage	24	highest hopes as to where these costs and
25	bill that beats inflation by 14 percent. End	25	inflation will end up in the future years,
	Page 115		Page 116
1	correct?	1	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00
1 2	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just	1 2	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly
1	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from	1 2 3	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance.
2 3 4	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for	1 2 3 4	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The
2 3 4 5	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our	1 2 3 4 5	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I
2 3 4 5 6	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat	1 2 3 4 5 6	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the
2 3 4 5 6 7	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where the Board was going, I think came out in June	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the two numbers, but the issues that took place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where the Board was going, I think came out in June of 2002. Our internal programs were carrying	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savings—well, there was savings—there were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the two numbers, but the issues that took place there, that 64 million dollars includes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where the Board was going, I think came out in June of 2002. Our internal programs were carrying on over into 2002, you know, what we had in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the two numbers, but the issues that took place there, that 64 million dollars includes the dollars that we expended with respect to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where the Board was going, I think came out in June of 2002. Our internal programs were carrying on over into 2002, you know, what we had in place then and the resulted fact was that in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the two numbers, but the issues that took place there, that 64 million dollars includes the dollars that we expended with respect to the severance payments for the 46 positions, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. Well with respect to inflation, it's just forecast that our people would get from appropriate sources on the prediction for inflation. The salary and wage cost is our projection, relatively holding the line flat through to 2004. Q. Okay, while we're on the subject of Hydro's total controllable costs, can you just explain for us what steps that Hydro took in order to respond to the Board's direction in P.U. 7 that Hydro be subject to a productivity allowance of \$2,000,000.00 on its controllable costs? A. Well, the planning for the year 2002 and what we were doing internally and the arrangements that were made in 2002, were well in advance. The Board's order, well the first indication of an order before it became final, but where the Board was going, I think came out in June of 2002. Our internal programs were carrying on over into 2002, you know, what we had in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not more so than the Board's \$2,000,000.00 productivity allowance, but you can't directly relate it to the productivity allowance. Q. Can we look at Mr. Roberts' Schedule 2? The costs that we're talking about, as I understand it, Mr. Wells, are those under the heading "Other Costs" here, starting at line 15 and going down through 26? A. Yes. Q. Okay, now the test year approval for salaries and fringe benefits was \$61,926,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. And the actuals were \$64,559,000.00? A. That's correct. Q. So there were no savings in the salary component? A. No, nor were there savingswell, there was savingsthere were no savings in relation to the Board's final test year if you compare the two numbers, but the issues that took place there, that 64 million dollars includes the dollars that we expended with respect to the

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

October 9, 2003	Multi-Page	TM NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
F	Page 117	Page 118
1 MR. WELLS:	1	measure our performance and that in the
the 61,926 could not have been achieved,	I 2	absence of that, they imposed a productivity
would suggest, and we still spentthe milli	on 3	allowance which reduced our other cost
dollars extra spent in 2002 on capitalized,	4	category by \$2,000,000.00 and they left it up
5 the expense to which I just referred, as well	. 5	to Hydro to deal with it, you know, in terms
as the expense related to the elimination of	6	of where and what it could do with it. The
7 the 46 positions, which if of benefit, I mear	1, 7	Board did not state that this was taking a
8 the cost savings are achieved now in the ye	ar 8	scalpel to our costs in any particular, and
9 2003.	9	carving out the costs that really werewhere
Q. Okay, I just want to focus on the productive	ity 10	it should not be there. The Board in effect,
allowance, you know, the other costs that a	re 11	as I understood it, was not making a comment
here under the heading "2002 Final Test Y	ear 12	as to whether our costs were appropriate or
Revenue Requirement", they are totalle	d 13	not, they were saying that we can't determine
14 \$96,243,000.00, correct?	14	whether the costs are appropriate or not, so
15 A. That's correct.	15	in effect, they imposed the allowance. And
16 Q. Okay. If you took out the productivity	16	having acknowledged that fact, we have made
allowance, that total would be \$98,243,000	.00,	sure, in this Application, that the Board has
18 correct?	18	the means by which to assess the performance.
19 A. That's correct.	19	So I don't think there's anythe Board
20 Q. Okay, so what did you understand the Boar	d to	at the time of making the order with respect
be telling you by putting in that productivity		to the productivity allowance, didn't know
allowance? What were you supposed to do	as a 22	exactly whether that would be going into a
result of that direction of the Board?	23	group of costs that really could take that
24 A. What I understood the Board to be telling	us 24	productivity allowance, or whether they could
25 that they did not have a means by which t	25	not. It was not a precise thing. It was just
F	Page 119	Page 120
an approach that was intended to send a	. 1	million dollars against system equipment and
2 message to Hydro that we have to be able	to 2	maintenance, then we get to our other costs,
3 explain, to their satisfaction, where we are	3	you'll see that insurance went from 977 in the
4 on performance. And they didn't break it d	lown 4	cost of service, to 1198. And that's really
5 as to whether it was salaries and fringe	5	we don't control the cost of insurance, so
6 benefits, system equipment maintenance		there was a huge expense that came against us
7 insurance and other costs under "insurance	e" 7	that what were we to do about it, reduce our

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

there, down to line 25.

Our experience, remember the Board spoke, as I said in June, we were halfway through the year, our plans were in place. We incurred a million dollars of expense in severance pay that the Board had no information on, absolutely none. We incurred another million dollars in capitalized overtime that the Board, at that time, had no information on. In system equipment maintenance, the cost came out and as I've said at some extent, keep saying to everyone that I can talk to and here in these proceedings, that system equipment maintenance is not a cost that we really control in a sense, we can try and influence it and indeed we do, but if the system requires it, we do it. And I don't think the

Board wanted us to put the whole of the two

20 insurance, not cover things or keep our insurance as best we could? So we had to take those--the other costs, really, there's not much there that one can talk about, so the only opportunity, the only opportunity to save the two million dollars, I would suggest in reason, was take it out of salaries and fringe benefits and 46 positions, or roughly, positions say at an average of 50--if we take \$50,000.00 which is a reasonable figure to assume for a position and counting, and ten positions therefore is \$500,000.00, we'd have to take out 40 positions to get \$2,000,000. 00 and we already were into the process in June, July, August, September, October of taking out 46 positions, and to find another positions, you know, in the last six months of the year and not only get them out of the

Page 121 1 MR. WELLS:

system, but at no cost, is an impossibility.

So we did not have an opportunity to take 3 \$2,000,000.00 out of salaries and fringe 4

benefits, which would be recorded in the year 5 6

2002.

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We did, in fact, take out \$2,000,000.00 of salary costs for 2003, but we did it by taking action in 2002. To meet the Board's requirement on salaries and fringe benefits in 2002, we would have had to have started working on that back in early 2001.

Now we were, obviously, working on being more efficient, more effective within the organization and getting more performance on productivity gains, which was reflected in the 46 positions. But even if we had, after the Board's order in June, said, okay, let's take out another 50 positions, we would have had to have come up with another million dollars of severance pay and we wouldn't have saved a year's salary. We'd have to take out, at that point, maybe 2 or 300 positions to try to meet the requirements of the Board's order when it became available to us.

1 (12:15 p.m.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

25

it.

Whether I'm right or wrong, and I do it in good faith, I keep cautioning the Board that the system equipment maintenance is not somewhere where we can arbitrarily--now we could, I mean, if I had no concern about Hydro and at my age, I mean, you know, how long am I going to be around. I don't mean leaving the planet now, but with Hydro, sure I could say let's take out \$3,000,000.00, cut out that, we're not going to fix up the things that needed to be fixed in Holyrood, and arbitrarily and capriciously and without thought and ignoring the advice of a lot of good people, take it out of system equipment maintenance. I'm not prepared to do that. I will never be prepared to do that.

Page 122

Page 124

So I only had one choice. I couldn't get it out of insurance, obviously, it went up a million dollars. There's no other area to get two million dollars, other than people, and you can't do it halfway through the year and record the benefit. I could only get--half a year's salary, if you let a person go in June and you had to pay him a year's salary to let

Page 123

him go, so what did we gain? So what I'm suggesting to you, Mr. Hutchings, is that--and

I appreciate what the Board said, I certainly

got the message and then the staff of Hydro and management of Hydro, we reacted to ensure-

-now, what the Board didn't know at the time.

6 7 which Grant Thornton has subsequently

confirmed, is that we were working acidulously

through 2001, and in through the hearing in

2002, working on all the issues related to

performance and more importantly, establishing

performance measures within the organization

and ones that we could take to the Board. So we were onto that before we heard anything

about the Board, and it was unfortunate maybe

we didn't say anything, but my position to you

on this is that if we took it out of system

equipment maintenance, I don't, the unintended consequences of that, whether right or wrong,

I'm certainly not prepared to live with.

So on salaries and wages, the only other

place to get that two million, unfortunately, you know, you've got to give at least some-and then there's a question of whether their

positions are there. You just can't arbitrarily and capriciously say we're going to take out positions like that. We're reviewing every part of our process, we're We've never eliminated reorganizing. positions without having something change to accommodate that circumstance. So the savings weren't there in that. Long speech, wasn't

Q. Obviously something you've given a lot of thought to, Mr. Wells. And rightly so, because, you know, it could be made to appear that Hydro did not respond to the Board's introduction of the productivity allowance. I mean, as I understood what the Board said,

Hydro was putting up 98.243 million of controllable costs. The Board said, we don't know where the cut should be. We don't know

whether it should be in system equipment 18 19 maintenance and we're not going to micro-

manage Hydro and put the lights out, 20 21

potentially, by telling you you've got to take two million here or there, but they said, find 22

the two million. And even granting you that 23 you didn't get the order until halfway through 24

the year, instead of finding two million or

Page 121 - Page 124

_			
	Page 125		Page 126
	1 HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	products that was incurred there, as well. So
	even one million, given that you only had half	2	there's an explanation for the final cost that
	a year, you actually spent 5.8 million more	3	we incurred in the 104,119, compared to the
	than the 98 that the Board wasn't happy with.	4	Board's order. One thing you did say, though,
	I don't know whether you can add anything to	5	in your last remark, that the Board thought
	6 your previous speech in response to that.	6	that there was two million dollars in cost
	A. Oh you'd be surprised. I'll restrain myself,	7	savings there. I don't think the Board ever
	but when you're dealing with the salaries	8	expressed the comment, they did not know
	9 thing, I won't bore everybody with it, but	9	whether it was there or not. They certainly
:	you'd have to have a lead time in planning and	10	challenged us, but supposing we had gotten it
	we have said earlier that we target the	11	right and our costs were spot on what we had
:	expense and to get the savings in the next	12	said, the Board, you know, put a task against
1	year. So the 46 positions, the full saving	13	us that might have been inappropriate, for
1	accrue immediately for the 2003 costs. So	14	argument sake. The Board didn't say that we
:	taking out anybody beyond that in 2003,	15	weren't being cost effective. They just said
1	assuming one had the proper organization and	16	we don't know. And since you haven't told us,
:	planning done for the extra, we wouldn't have	17	we're going to give you a bit of a lesson
:	realized the costs. So what that says to me	18	here, in effect, and put our feet to the fire.
:	is it drives the issue of how to get savings	19	But we certainly, far from ignoring that
2	down to the other two category of costs,	20	order, you go a little greyer over these
2	system equipment maintenance or the other. We	21	things and we carried on with the program that
12	did also, as I've said now three times, and it	22	we were into, with respect to salaries and
2	was the sheet I lost earlier, you know, we	23	fringe benefits. The overtime, we had to
12	addedthere was a million dollars extra in	24	take; the million dollars extra we knew would
2	costs there for overtime related to capital	25	drive that figure further. System equipment
	Page 127		Page 128
	maintenance, it just wasn't there in our	1	increase that you said was the big hit in
	opinion and that's all I can say. And if you	2	insurance, which was only 221,000.

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

look at the other costs which we have some influence over, to take two million--to find 4 5 two million there, it would be quite a challenge, in light of the fact that our 6 7 insurance costs went up by a million; our 8 office supplies and expenses are spot on; 9 buildings, rental and maintenance was up by 300,000; professional service was up a bit, 10 11 that was related to the hearing; our travel expenses are actually down; our equipment 12 13 rentals are down; miscellaneous expenses are very close. And then you've got your 14 15 productivity allowance. And then there's the loss on disposal of fixed assets, 16 \$2,769,000.00 against our budget of 890 and I 17 think that was the fire in Rencontre--we 18 19 didn't predict in our budget that the plant in Rencontre East was going to burn. I apologize 20 21 for that.

A. Yes, and Mr. Roberts, if you want to probe that, he can give you the answer.

Q. Okay, so when we get over to the 2003 estimate, your salaries and fringe benefits expense is below the 2002 actuals, but still not down to the 2002 test year requirement, is it?

10 A. No, that is correct.

Q. And on the total basis, your estimate for 2003 is still a hundred million, which is two million more than the Board would have approved, even if it hadn't put in the productivity allowance, correct?

A. That is correct.

Q. Okay. And how have you regarded the productivity allowance in respect of 2003? I see the estimate just doesn't refer to it, nor is there any reference to it after 2002. I mean, do you still regard that productivity allowance as being applicable?

A. What we regard as being applicable is to ensure that we keep our costs to an absolute minimum and continue with the service that

Q. I notice that the increase in miscellaneous

expenses is \$276,000.00 which is more than the

Q. And that's understandable.

A. So where was the flexibility?

22

23

24

Page 131

October 9, 2003 Page 129 1 MR. WELLS: we're required to provide. And to that end, -Q. I mean, that obligation was before--existed before the Board issued any order. A. And we always meet that obligation. I keep trying to point out the 211 positions that don't exist in the organization and that area of costs over which we have some influence, which I think, on any reasonable assessment, has been well managed. Now, in 2003, we had the full benefit of the 46 positions eliminated. In 2003, we also eliminated approximately somewhere in the order of two million dollars worth of expense in the figures in 2003, with a reduction in temporary and seasonal employment and that again comes from a change in approach, in terms of our operations, and so we have worked very hard in keeping that figure in 2003 as low as reasonably possible. And that's why--and that's reflected in the 2003--and that

In the meantime, I might point out that under our collective agreements, and for

in relation to 2004.

will carry through to 2004 and we have plans

25 that, as we have stated in

evidence, is ample evidence of performance gains occurring within Hydro, through organized programs that are targeting all of our activity and where we can reorganize-which we are doing, and it's an ongoing thing. And when we can take advantage of things, like the meter reader study when it's ready, we implement. With our customer services, we implement; with other reorganizations, when it's ready, we'll implement it, and it's an ongoing process. So in this period, maintaining a competitive wage position with our peer group, which is very, very important, we've been able to reduce our overall costs.

Now, system equipment maintenance is holding, through 2002, that 17 million dollar figure; 2003 we expect to, we hope to get out with the 17 million dollar figure. We're projecting it for 2004, but if the manager in Holyrood calls tomorrow and says something has gone wrong, then we're going to have to fix it and it's on the strength of a call like that, you find out what's going to happen to you in the year.

Q. As I understand your evidence in response to

people not covered by collective agreements, for those that remain after the downsizing, salaries, individual salaries are increasing by 5 percent, at a two and a half, two and a half in each of those years--I'm sorry, in each of the years 2002, 2003. In 2004, we have already concluded as part of the collective bargaining, a three percent increase for the bargaining unit in 2004, effective some, I think it's April of 2004.

Page 130

So there's a number of things happening here. We're keeping our wages for those positions that remain with us, competitive, but not excessive, but competitive, so we're meeting that challenge. We're avoiding labour disputes and disruptions, except we had disruptions from a lot of people who thought they mightn't have work with Hydro this year and did not achieve it for the reasons I mentioned earlier, and we're bringing ourdespite inflation and everything else, in 2003, at 63,605 and in 2004, 63,237. And that's what we've laid out in the test year, we'll have to stand on it, and I think that that, as we have stated in the Corporate

Page 132 Mr. Kelly's questions, your suggestion now to the Board is that a productivity allowance need not be considered, given the status of your key performance indicator system, is that essentially correct?

A. That is correct. Our position is that the Board was right, it didn't know what we were carrying on, but that was our fault not to talk about it. They didn't have the benefit of the 2001 and 2002 year activity that the financial consultants, Grant Thornton, have now supplied. And we do have the means by which to measure performance and what I would say on behalf of Hydro is that based on the evidence that we have filed with respect to our costs that we can have some influence on, that in the absence of evidence, that there has to be some other evidence now, before one would arbitrarily say these costs need to come down, with no evidence as to how and why they should come down. There has to be some evidence, I would suggest, so that we can make rational decisions. The Board shouldn't push us to an irrational position. Now if there's evidence led that says that there's some great

Od	tober 9, 2003 Multi
	Page 133
1	MR. WELLS:
2	savings here that we have missed, and I'm sure
3	the Board will ensure that we get it, but my
4	understanding, and the Board will, I'm sure,
5	correct me if I'm wrong, was that it was the
6	lack of being able to look at what Hydro was
7	or measure what Hydro was doing was their
8	concern. And now they have, not my or Hydro's
9	position on it, but they have Grant Thornton's
10	review of the thing and the recommendation
11	with respect to performance measures for
12	Hydro.
13	(12:30 p.m.)
14	A. Either presumably, you know, the Board, I
15	don't know if they will accept it in whole or
16	in part, but it's certainly a start as to how
17	the Board wants to proceed forward in the
18	regulation of Hydro, as a utility.
19	Q. Can you tell us what the current status is of
20	the implementation of the key performance
21	index system?
22	A. The key performance indicators system is in
23	place in terms of the online, real time
24	system, is that the one to which you refer?
25	Q. Yes, in your evidence at page 20, right at the
	Page 135
1	of Contents of the document, you can see there
2	are KPIs currently reported to the Board and
3	KPIs proposed to be reported to the Board.
4	A. On page 6?
5	Q. Yes.
6	A. And then the recommendation on page 11 of the
7	key performance indicators to be reported to
8	the Board.
9	O. Yes. So, my question is, how far that has

Page 134 top, you talk about, "to improve performances measured through the development of process metrics and implementation of key performance indicators".

- A. Yes, and these are the big over arching indicators that we have with respect to performance, related to the areas that are critical to us, as we've described in the evidence, such as our operations, our reliability, our safety record and environmental performance and our customer satisfaction survey.
- Q. In the Grant Thornton document, there's discussion of KPIs proposed to be reported to the Board. Have any of these new KPIs been reported to the Board at this point?
- A. We filed quarterly reports to the Board, with the Board. Are you referring to--I just want to make sure that we're on the same -
- Q. I'm looking at the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities Report on Regulatory Performance Measures for Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, Grant Thornton, that's filed here. I think it has a number designating it, number 4. And just from looking at the Table

Page 136 So, we will be reporting on the KPIs that have 1 2

been indicated in the report and then the latter part of the report talks about the KPIs currently reported to the Board and there are more because we didn't have the overall performance factor before.

So, in any event, the information, as per the time frame it covers and when you can change it, will be provided to the Board.

- Q. Now, I guess my concern is that to the extent that the KPIs could perform the same sort of function that productivity allowance did, one needs some history of them to see where they are going over time, in order to be able to determine whether or not the performance indicators are being met, whether they're getting better or getting worse.
- A. Well, as you go forward you'll see, you start to build a directive, won't you?
- Q. Yes, but what's that's going to do for us for 2004, I guess, is the question?
 - A. Well, in 2004--we operate on the basis of forecast. So, we've forecast certain, the cost of the results of the year and now we have to go through the year before you can say

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4 5

6 7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Yes. So, my question is, how far that has gone and specifically have any of these new 10 indicators, to date, been reported to the 11 Board at all? 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, the SAIDI safety (unintelligible) capability factor, the customer satisfaction index, when that comes out is reported. Whether we have put in the thermal and hydraulic conversion to date, I'm not sure or whether that would go into the third quarter report. I'd have to come back to you on that. But what is, for me, the issue now is that we have an understanding with respect to our review of indicators that the Board would have

interest in. We consulted with Grant Thornton

and they with us, as directed by the Board and

Grant Thornton has made the recommendation.

October 9, 2003 Page 137 Page 138 1 MR. WELLS: under the current circumstances, the 1 what the performance for the year has been. 2 productivity allowance, based on what are We're going to have to live through the year. costs that were capable of influencing which 3 3 We operate on the basis of forecast cost for have all been delineated, would be a punitive 4 4 setting a test year requirement. action and not an incentive. 5 5 6 Q. In terms of an incentive for Hydro to save on O. Just consistent with our discussion that arose 6 7 its controllable costs, I'd suggest the KPIs 7 out of the charts that we looked at earlier, are only really going to be valuable after if we could look for a moment at your schedule 8 8 2004 because then there'd be at least a year 1? You're showing here the percentage change 9 10 of history to compare them to. 10 in utility operating maintenance and A. And what do you--you take a position, I take administration expense. I take it there's no 11 11 it, Mr. Hutchings, that a utility, somehow has implicit suggestion here that there is 12 12 to be incentivized to operate in an sufficient similarity among all of these 13 13 appropriate and proper manner, that the facts utilities that this is a particularly useful 14 14 before you, that the salaries and fringe comparison to make between all these utilities 15 15 16 benefits with all the information that's 16 or is there? supplied in this application, that are holding A. It's--again, the information speaks for--what 17 17 at 63.237 is somehow something that the Board it shows is that in our estimation without our 18 18 would say now is absolutely untoward. Is that peer group, that the cost incurred by 19 19 integrated utilities have had this experience 20 20 Q. Mr. Wells, you know better than I that you and that we, in that group, have had an 21 21 don't get to ask the questions at this point. experience. And our experience would not, on 22 22 A. Right on. I'll accept that. Let's cut the 23 23 a review of it, cause one to have great alarm conversation to this, we have clearly stated or cause one to say, what is the explanation 24 24 and I have stated on behalf of Hydro, that here with respect to this particular utility. 25 25 Page 140 Page 139 It would be akin to our safety statistics expenses is growing at twice the level of 1 1 which are based on CEA averages. And as long inflation doesn't cause you any concern? 2 2 3 as we can be better than the CEA averages and 3 A. All expenses that we have to be accountable we are going to have a safety record that 4 4 5 would not raise someone's brow, you never get 5 influence over, some we have absolutely no them 100 percent perfect in safety, but we influence over. So, the issue is that it 6 6 want to stay in the, in terms of like, the doesn't seem that in '98 to 2002, any one of 7 7 bond rating agencies in the top quartile. And the other utilities got down to our level with 8 8 9 our experience with respect to safety is 9 respect to inflation and that's all that one outline in the evidence here. In the same can read into that. And some have had pretty 10 10 way, that if you look at the other utilities 11 11 which range from 1992 to 2002, with respect to issue is looking at Hydro's performance and 12 12 inflation and their costs, some were a little the cost which each--all of the costs are 13 13 14

for are a cause of concern. Some we have some heavy experience related to--but you know, the better than us, some were--I mean, you don't clearly outlined in the application. So, the 14 draw a position here that something is gone question is, what of these costs can we do 15 15 wrong in any one of the others. But what it something about and what is reasonable? And 16 16 does indicate to those who look at it, is that have we not demonstrated that we've taken 17 17 Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's percentage action with respect to our salaries and fringe 18 18 19 here, relative to its peers, would not cause 19 benefits? And when you look at that category of costs, the only place that we can do one to think that there's a problem. As a 20 20 matter of fact, you would think that things anything significant to reduce the costs is in 21 21 are going rather well. salaries and fringe benefits. And the only we 22 22 Q. And so, from your point of view, the bottom can do anything there is to let people go. 23 23 line of this chart which shows that Hydro's And we can't do that in a capricious and 24 24 operating maintenance and administration arbitrary fashion. We have to be able to 25 25

3

4

Page 141		
MR. WELLS:	1	Q. N
ensure that our systems operate and that we go	2	Α. Υ
the right people in the right places. And if	3	d
you want us to save more money, it's going to	4	p

- 5 come out of salaries and that means jobs. And you will see, I think, reductions in staff in 6
- 7 the future, as we reorganize and take
- advantage of what we're doing as we've 8
- described earlier. But that's the only place
- 10 that you can really get substantial savings.
- It's not going to come out of system equipment 11
- maintenance. 12
- 13 Q. Okay. Just getting back to your schedule 1 for a moment. You would agree with me also, I 14
- take it, that these percentages, again are 15
- 16 dependent upon which beginning year you choose
- to calculate your figures from? For instance, 17
- if it was calculated from 1997, it would be a 18
- 25 percent increase instead of a 16 percent 19
- increase. 20
- A. Well, the other thing is, if you look at some 21
- of the other percentages there, that does not 22
- mean that any one of those utilities is not 23
- having a very good year or a very good 24
- performance. 25

1

Page 143

25

- did they come from?
- A. They came from profits in the conduct of the 2 3 business of the organization over time.
- Q. So, they represent dollars that were paid by 4
- rate payers for electric service since Hydro 5
- was initiated? 6
- A. They represent revenues net of expenses in 7 providing the service. 8
- 9 Q. Okay. There are no--within the regulated operation of Hydro, there are no dollars of 10 11
 - equity contributed by government, are there?
- A. No, I don't think so, no. 12
- Q. Okay. And you're aware, I take it, that prior 13
- to 1996, Hydro was regulated, to some extent 14
- by this Board and is revenue requirement 15
- determined on the basis of providing Hydro 16
- with a margin over interest coverage in order 17
- to ensure that it could meet its debt 18
- 19 obligations. You're familiar with that?
- A. Yes. 20
- Q. Yes, okay. And are you familiar with the 21
- assurances which your predecessors, Mr. Young 22
- and others gave us from approximately where 23
- you are there now, that this payment of margin 24 into Hydro was a good thing because it would 25
- Discoveries Unlimited Inc., Ph: (709)437-5028

No, exactly. So, there's -

You can't draw a conclusion there because you

Page 142

- don't know the circumstances surrounding their position as to what they had to contend with.
- Q. So, I think we're agreed there's somewhat 5
- limited information that you can take from 6
 - that, probably discussed that so far as we can
- 7 at this point. Mr. Wells, moving onto another 8
- topic, you were speaking on the 6th, on
- Monday, at page 119 of the transcript about 10
- the issue of Hydro's equity and the return to 11
- which Hydro should be or government should be 12
- entitled, page 119, line 12, you said, "the 13
- issue is what dollars are deployed by the 14
- shareholder to provide the service, poles and 15
- the moving of equipment, the wires and all 16
- that", and at that point you took out your 17
- loonie and talked about whether or not it 18
- should or should not be in a sock. Can you 19
- tell us, Mr. Wells, where the current equity 20
- balance that exists on the balance sheet of 21
- 22 Hydro came from?
- 23 A. The equity in the Corporation is represented 24
 - by retained earnings.
 - Q. Why are those retained earnings there? Where

Page 144 reduce Hydro's requirement for borrowings int 1

- the future for capital works? 2
- 3 (12:45 p.m.)
- A. Am I familiar with those statements of -
- 5
- A. No. 6
- 7 Q. You -
- A. Unless you brought this up at the last rate 8
- 9 hearing, I think we're going down the same road though.
- 10
- 11 Q. Well, the road turns on occasion, Mr. Wells.
- Have you reviewed the decisions of this Board 12 13
 - and the evidence given previously in hearings
- where rates were determined for Newfoundland 14 15 and Labrador Hydro?
- A. I have not reviewed the decisions, not in 16
- depth, and certainly not--before the last rate 17 application, I reviewed certainly back to 1992 18
- 19 and coming forward, the decisions of the Board
- because it was pertinent to this rate 20
- application, but back through the '80s and -21
- Q. Okay. So, you don't know what justifications 22 were offered by Hydro for the collection of 23
- this margin over interest cover in previous 24 25
 - hearings, do you?

.	Page 145		Page 146
1 1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	had those monies been left in Hydro, rather
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	A. I'm not conversant with that. The other	2	than taken out by government, Hydro's
3	issue, of course, now is that, in my	3	borrowing requirements would have been
4	experience before that, in the general rate	4	considerably lessened, correct?
5	application of Hydro, we're regulated on rate	5	A. Well, we would have had more equity in the
6	base. So, it's an entirely different	6	Corporation and you would be looking for a
7	approach.	7	larger block of money to have a return on
8	Q. No, I quite understand that. When was it that	8	equity. So, -
9	government first began to take dividends out	9	Q. No, I understand that, that's the second part.
10	of Hydro?	10	Okay, but the first part, I think you'd agree
11	A. 1995.	11	with me is that -
12	Q. Okay. So, prior to that time, any monies in	12	A. Well, there would be less borrowings, but you-
13	excess of costs that were paid by the rate	13	-yes, the debt equity structure would be
14	payers, stayed within the Corporation as	14	altered.
15	retained earnings, correct?	15	Q. Yes.
16	A. That's correct.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. So, the benefit of those monies now to	17	Q. Okay. So, to the extent that rate payer paid
18	the extent that they haven't been left in	18	this money into Hydro in the expectation of
19	Hydro as retained earnings, has simply gone	19	radiate borrowings by building up equity in
20	onto government, is that correct?	20	the company, that didn't happen fully, shall
21	A. Well, government has taken, in the form of	21	we say?
22	dividends, retained earnings from Hydro.	22	A. I can't imagine that anybody would have
23	Q. And as your predecessors did predict and we	23	suggested it in the way you've put it. When
24	can go back to the old transcripts if you	24	you have a debt equity structure, you're going
25	want, I don't think it's really necessary,	25	to have to deal with the cost of your capital
	Page 147		Page 148
1	and your result in weighted cost of capital	1	business or anywhere is this coming from?
2	from debt and equity. And the question then	2	It is so far out a proposal that buying a
3	is what are those comparative costs for your	3	product from a company that you would get to
4	debt and for your equity. Is there any other	4	own the equity in the company.
5	approach one could take to it?		own the equity in the company.
	approach one could take to it?	5	
6	**		Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some
6 7	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So -	5	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?
	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So -	5 6	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America
7	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded	5 6 7	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices
7 8	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So -A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it.	5 6 7 8	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America
7 8 9	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So -A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a
7 8 9 10	Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So -A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it.Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this
7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board?A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for -
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro customers got from Hydro was electricity. And 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by shareholders, but a lot of their equity now
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro customers got from Hydro was electricity. And they received the electricity and they've paid 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by shareholders, but a lot of their equity now would also reflect retained earnings.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro customers got from Hydro was electricity. And they received the electricity and they've paid for it. Now, to come up with some concoction, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by shareholders, but a lot of their equity now would also reflect retained earnings. Q. Yes. So, when shareholders bought shares,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro customers got from Hydro was electricity. And they received the electricity and they've paid for it. Now, to come up with some concoction, and that's the only way I can describe it, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by shareholders, but a lot of their equity now would also reflect retained earnings. Q. Yes. So, when shareholders bought shares, okay, Newfoundland Power had its common share
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. We may be hearing some before we're concluded here. So - A. So, I should have said, you know, a rational approach to it. Q. The effect then has been that the rate payers funds have become retained earnings of Hydro and Hydro, now, is asking the rate payers to pay to Hydro a return on those funds, correct? A. We have been through this before and if you take that same approach, Mr. Hutchings, then all the purchases I've made on Canadian Tire over the years, somebody owes meI got a lot of equity in Canadian Tire. All the Hydro customers got from Hydro was electricity. And they received the electricity and they've paid for it. Now, to come up with some concoction, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Does Canadian Tire have its prices set by some regulatory board? A. No, but a lot of utilities in North America and elsewhere in the world have their prices set by a regulatory board and they have a return on equity for their investment. We have on in our own jurisdiction before this Board. Q. Um-hm. And whose money was put in to create the equity in Newfoundland Power as it was prior to Fortis, just leave that out for - A. There was somethere may have been and I'm not stating facts about thisthere may have been some contribution of capital by shareholders, but a lot of their equity now would also reflect retained earnings. Q. Yes. So, when shareholders bought shares,

25

put their own money into Newfoundland Power,

they would expect to get a return on that

company, that you get to increase your equity.

I doubt if there's a university, school of

24

l		Page 149		Page 150
 , ,	пт	CHINGS, Q.C.:	1	you're entitled to a return on that?
l	101		1	A. Yes.
2		money, correct? Of course.	2	
3			3	Q. Because it's retained earnings, correct?
4	Q	And that return would go into the company as	4	A. I'm not even sure if we're on the same planet
5		retained earnings, correct?	5	at the moment. Theyes, there was -
6		Yes.	6	Q. Okay, I -
7	Q	And if it stayed in the company, then they'd	7	A a return on dividends, the equity in the
8		get a return on that too, right?	8	company, a return on your equity, otherwise
9		A return on their equity?	9	it's a gift. And if you take out the return
10	Q	Yes, andbut if they took out some of those	10	on your equity or you take out your retained
11		retained earnings as dividends, then they	11	earnings, one or the other, if I take the
12		wouldn't be getting a return on that, would	12	money out of the bank, I no longer get
13		they?	13	interest on it; if it's in the bank, I get
14		Return on what? The dividend is the return.	14	interest on it. Is that what you're asking?
15	Q	Yes, once the dividend comes out, the retained	15	Q. Let's take the situation where Newfoundland
16		earnings are reduced, correct?	16	Power is about to start up operations in the
17		. They can be, yes.	17	province of Newfoundland and they make an IPO,
18	Q	Yes. I mean, that's where dividends generally	18	an initial share offering, okay. If I decide
19		come from, isn't it, retained earnings?	19	to invest a thousand dollars in this new
20		. Yes.	20	company, I expect to get a return on my
21	Q	Okay. So that once the dividend comes out,	21	investment, correct?
22		then obviously it's not within the retained	22	A. Hopefully.
23		earnings and there's no return on it.	23	Q. Yes. And assuming that it's a successful
24		You've already used the money.	24	company, they earn some money and their
25	Q	Right, exactly, but if you leave it in, then	25	profits become retained earnings, correct?
		Page 151		Page 152
1	A	Page 151 . Yes.	1	Page 152 government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00
1 2			1 2	
l		Yes.		government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00
2		Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've	2	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that
2 3	Q	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained	2 3	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated
2 3 4	Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right?	2 3 4	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders'
2 3 4 5	Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct.	2 3 4 5	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm
2 3 4 5 6	Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and	2 3 4 5 6	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to	2 3 4 5 6 7	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Yes. Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting in-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting in-you don't have to go and put your own money in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay. A. So, the government had already made a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting in-you don't have to go and put your own money in to start a business. You can go and if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay. A. So, the government had already made a substantial investment, hadn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting inyou don't have to go and put your own money in to start a business. You can go and if you can get the debt from the bank, you can start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay. A. So, the government had already made a substantial investment, hadn't it? Q. And lost it. If the company was in deficit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting in-you don't have to go and put your own money in to start a business. You can go and if you can get the debt from the bank, you can start your business at 100 percent debt and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay. A. So, the government had already made a substantial investment, hadn't it? Q. And lost it. If the company was in deficit. In the real world, people lose as well as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	Yes, okay. And if I get a dividend, then I've taken some of that out and the retained earnings go down, right? That's correct. Yes. To the extent I leave it in there and retained earnings expand, then I'm entitled to a return on that too, right? Yes. Okay. But it all goes back to my initial investment, correct? Yes, and the initial investment in Hydro by government was government didn't put the dollars in, but it was on the strength of the government's commitment and risk that Hydro starting its operations. Government backed the first dollar of debt and there have been many businesses started without putting in-you don't have to go and put your own money in to start a business. You can go and if you can get the debt from the bank, you can start your business at 100 percent debt and then over time, you work up an equity position in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	government didn't put in \$100.00 or \$10,000.00 or, you know, that somehow the revenues that that business attracts should be treated differently than any other shareholders' revenue is, to say the least, I mean, I'm absolutely startled. Q. Yes, I mean, we went through this before and we won't spend a lot of time on it, but you're aware that when Hydro started, it was, in fact, in deficit, correct? A. Hydro started backed by the government which was standing behind a debt that Hydro was creating in building the system. Q. Yes, but Hydro took over from the Power Commission and the Power Commission was in deficit when Hydro took it over. A. Whatever, yes. Q. Yes, okay. A. So, the government had already made a substantial investment, hadn't it? Q. And lost it. If the company was in deficit. In the real world, people lose as well as gain.

1	Page 153			Page 154
_{1 \}	Tage 133 IR. WELLS:	1	٨	Hydro does notHydro's capital structure
1		1	A.	
2	period.	2		would not allow it to have any kind of credit
3	Q. Okay. So, government at this stage is being	3		rating really. We couldn't borrow on the
4	paid for it guarantee of the debt, correct?	4		markets at 14 percent equity. We go out
5	A. For the guarantee of debt, that's correct.	5		there, we would be hammered. We need at least
6	Q. Okay. So, what's happening now, I guess, with	6		a triple B rating to get a reasonable rate on
7	respect to the return that Hydro is seeking,	7		a debt issue. And the reason that -
8	is the fund is being created which government	8	Q.	We're not talking about a stand alone entity.
9	may draw on as dividends, is that fair?	9		I'm asking you -
10	A. A fund is being created?	10		As a stand alone entity, if we had to borrow -
11	Q. The retained earnings of Hydro.	11	Q.	I'm not talking about a stand alone entity,
12	A. Retained earnings are there, yes.	12		okay. I'm talking about Hydro as it exists
13	Q. Yes. And as you told Mr. Kelly this morning,	13		today.
14	when government needs funds, it can come to	14		Yes.
15	Hydro and request a dividend and it gets it.	15	Q.	With a bond rating that says this is a flow
16	A. Well, the government has recently, since 1995,	16		through of the rating of the Government of
17	that's when the dividends came into being,	17		Newfoundland and Labrador.
18	have taken varying amounts of dividends from	18		. That's right.
19	Hydro which come out of retained earnings,	19		Right. Because -
20	yes, and we have the figures, yes.	20		For our debt, yes.
21	Q. Okay. So, from the point of view of Hydro, as	21	Q.	- because the Government guarantees the debt,
22	you told me, I think, last time, Hydro has a	22		and that's not going to change, correct?
23	sound credit rating now and will continue to	23	A.	Hopefully not. Well, that's where public
24	have one as long as it has a guarantee from	24		policy would come in as to what you want the
25	the government of Newfoundland.	25		position to be. Depending on the shareholder,
		-		
	Page 155			Page 156
1	Page 155 you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to	1	A.	Page 156. The cost of that would go into the cost of
1 2	•	1 2	A.	
1	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to			The cost of that would go into the cost of
2	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take	2	Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service.
2 3	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's	2 3	Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes.
2 3 4	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of	2 3 4	Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base.
2 3 4 5	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the
2 3 4 5 6	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. (1:00	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct? Because of the guarantee, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've said. Q. And would you agree with me also that, to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct? Because of the guarantee, yes. Yes, okay. All right. We had some discussion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've said. Q. And would you agree with me also that, to the extent the return on equity, the dollar amount	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct? Because of the guarantee, yes. Yes, okay. All right. We had some discussion earlier on the question of the interruptible B
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've said. Q. And would you agree with me also that, to the extent the return on equity, the dollar amount of the return on equity for Hydro is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct? Because of the guarantee, yes. Yes, okay. All right. We had some discussion earlier on the question of the interruptible B rate, and that is a part, I guess, of a subject that I want to talk to you a little bit about now, in terms of Hydro's long range
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you could move Hydro, take a while, to get to say a 60/40 debt equity ratio, that would take some time. But as far as I know, and that's only maybe until the October, the position of the Government is to guarantee the debt of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro, which is of great benefit to your clients. Q. Yes, I accept that the benefit of the Government guarantee is there, and in fact, with the Government guarantee in place, Hydro has a sound credit rating in the markets of the world, correct? A. We get a favourable credit rating. Q. Yes, okay. A. Well, we get a favourable term on our debt. Q. Yes. A. The issue of the credit rating of the entity, well, anyway, I'mlet's accept what you've said. Q. And would you agree with me also that, to the extent the return on equity, the dollar amount of the return on equity for Hydro is increased, then the costs of electricity in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. (1:00 A. Q. A.	The cost of that would go into the cost of service. Yes. The rate base. Yes. So the higher the return on equity, the more the customers pay, correct? p.m.) Correct, that goes into the cost, yes. Yes, okay. But if you took your equity to zero and had 100 percent debt, the cost of the replaced equity by debt would also go into the rate base. I understand that. And to this date, the level of debt in Hydro's capital structure has not had a negative impact on Hydro's operations or on its credit rating? Is that correct? Because of the guarantee, yes. Yes, okay. All right. We had some discussion earlier on the question of the interruptible B rate, and that is a part, I guess, of a subject that I want to talk to you a little

	D 157		
	Page 157		Page 158
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	A. Well, within Hydro, it would depend on what
2	generation that you have in place now, Hydro,	2	systems planning, as we go forward each year.
3	you know, subject to changes in fuel prices	3	They renew the load forecast and look at the
4	and things like that, is essentially looking	4	requirements to meet that forecast and
5	at a fairly stable operation over the next	5	calculate the loss of load hours and other
6	five years or so?	6	things and they will factor in the timing with
7	A. In terms of sources of supply?	7	respect to how much lead time you need to put
8	Q. Yes.	8	what's required in place. That type of
9	A. Yes.	9	activity goes on and will go on.
10	Q. Okay. Really the next significant increase in	10	Q. I understand that. I mean, you're looking at
11	load that you would be planning for, according	11	deficits potentially in 2009, 2010, and 2011.
12	to Mr. Haynes' schedule, is in the year 2012?	12	Given that you have to have, as you mentioned
13	A. Well, the load is increasing at 1.1 percent a	13	this morning, a period of time allowed for
14	year, whatever it will -	14	construction and a period of time allowed for
15	Q. Yes. I mean, that's if you include the large	15	design and decision making and so on, I mean,
16	increase in 2012, I mean, it's a little more	16	when do you really need to sit down and say
17	than half a percent a year, I think, up to	17	"we need now to plan what our next source is
18	2011.	18	going to be."
19	A. Yes.	19	A. I would think Mr. Haynes should answer the
20	Q. So it's just a very gradual increase up to	20	question, but you know, certainly in the end
21	this point in 2011, which you have enough	21	of 2004 and into 2005, this is certainly an
22	plants essentially to deal with, correct?	22	issue that you would be watching closely and
23	A. That's correct.	23	looking at, you know, however the procedure is
24	Q. Okay. When do you anticipate making a	24	going to go. To build something like a
25	decision on your next source of generation?	25	Granite Canal, if you were doing that, you'd
	Page 159		Page 160
1	starting the process from scratch and going	1	supply?
2	right through, if we had to get approval from	2	A. Yes, it could be that soon, reasonably, yes.
3	the Public Utilities Board and all that	3	Q. Okay. I was a little bit puzzled here by your
4	entails and maybe other intervenors and people	4	remark this morning to Mr. Kelly, which I
5	with other projects, you're looking at a five-	5	thought was to the effect that Hydro won't
6	year time frame to run through something like	6	make the decision about the new source of
7	that, but you know, that would -	7	supply. Either the Board will decide or
8	Q. Five years before you start construction?	8	Government will decide. Can you explain to me
9	A. Five years before you would require it, you	9	if I've got that right at all, and if so, what
10	know, yes.	10	-
11	Q. Wait now, okay. So not five years before you	11	A. That was correct, yes. Hydro is not the
12	start construction? Five years -	12	decision maker. We may make representations
13	A. Five yearsyes, let's say Granite Canal was	13	with respect to the new source of supply, but
14	roughly three years involved in the	14	it's not Hydro's, in our authority. It's
15	construction or in three calendar years. So	15	under the statutory authority to ensure that
16	it depends entirely on the nature of the	16	the island's energyor the Province's
17	projects, what's available and the load	17	provincial energy requirements are met are set
18	forecast. So if you'd like, Mr. Haynes could	18	out and it's the Public Utilities Board
19	take you through that process. It's in his	19	jurisdiction. They can decide and Government
20	area.	20	could, by Order-in-Council, decide, but not
21	Q. Okay. Now I'm just concerned that at a high	21	Hydro. It's not us to decide that it's going
22	level, I guess, to see where this is taking	22	to be Island Pond or Granite Canal or anything
	10 to 1, 1 guess, to see where this is taking	44	1 To a large of Granice Canal of anything

24

25

else. It's not our decision.

Q. Would not the utility normally make decisions

about acquisition of new sources of supply in

us, and from what you say, it's only going to

really be a couple of years before we may have

to face some decisions about new sources of

23

24

Oc	tober 9, 2003 Multi
	Page 161
1	HUTCHINGS, Q.C.:
2	order to meet its projected load?
3	A. Not in our jurisdiction, not under our
4	Electrical Power Control Act. It's not our
5	decision. This affects othersuch as
6	Newfoundland Power. There's non-utility
7	generators out there that might have rights to
8	certain small hydro projects or otherwise, so
9	to ensure that the system is best served, the
10	issue if it has to be determined is determined
11	and authorized by the Public Utilities Board,
12	or as I say again, Government has already
13	reserved the right or certainly acted on it to
14	date with respect to that, but it is not
15	Hydro's choice.
16	Q. I mean, if you are projecting that you need
17	new generation, two, three, four years hence,
18	is not the onus on you to come before the
19	Board and say, you know, we're going to have
20	this deficit and we need to have -
21	A. Yes.
22	Q a new project -
23	A. We certainly take it upon ourselves -
24	C TI
25	A because we have the systems planning people
	Page 163
1	A. Yes, if we had an approved project, if we are

and Hydro has always fulfilled that role, that 1 2 we would advise the Public Utilities Board and do report to the Public Utilities Board when 3 we see a situation emerging with respect to 4 capacity or energy deficits, and we have done 5 that in the past and would continue to do so. 6

Page 162

- Q. I would have thought that any utility--I mean, if Newfoundland Power, for instance, saw that three years down the road it was going to have a requirement for more power, presumably it could sit down and say "well, we can either buy that from Hydro or we could go out and if we have a little river somewhere, we could set up another plant on it, and perhaps generate our own power that way." Is that not the way a utility would normally approach that issue?
- A. They could--I can only describe what the legislation in the province says and what the requirement is, and we're governed by the legislation here.
- Q. I understand that. I mean -21
 - A. So the authority rests, in the legislation, with the Public Utilities Board.
 - Q. But I mean, that would be part of your capital budget, would it not?

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

25

2

21

22

23

24

25

Page 164 keep the Board abreast of the requirements of 1

- 2 given a go ahead, like Granite Canal, we get 3 it approved, and--now in the case of Granite Canal, by Order-in-Council, it was exempted 4 5 from the purview of the Public Utilities Board. If it had not been, we would have had 6 to--you know, we would have appeared before 7 the Board and said "here's what we have," and 8 9 we would have also, if we were aware, would talk about alternatives. Some other proponent 10 or applicant could come in and say "look, I 11 can supply this power to the grid." 12 Q. Just assuming for the moment that the 13
- the system and if there was obviously a need for a new source of energy, we would marshall 3 our own resources, what is it that we could 4 5 bring to the party, and I'm sure that, in the interest of all consumers, that if there were 6 7 other alternatives out there of supply that could provide least cost power, as required by 8 the legislation, the Board would certainly 9 want to know about that. They either may 10 11 issue a request for proposals or they could ask us to do a request for proposals. We find 12 out what is out there, who wants to be 13 involved or put forward a project, and then 14 the Board would choose amongst the proposals 15 put forward which would be in the best 16 17 interest of consumers and reliable, least cost power to match the requirements of the system 18 19 at the time for both energy and capacity, what would be the best deal for consumers. 20
- Government leaves you alone, and you know, 14 you're facing a need for additional power at a 15 certain point in time, is it not Hydro's 16 decision to determine whether they will issue 17 a request for proposals for the supply of this 18 19 additional energy, or come up with a project of their own and bring it before the Board in 20 21 a capital budget? A. We would, in the first instance, and this 22
- Q. I mean, presumably the process would be--I mean, assuming that you didn't call for proposals for supply of this energy from other people, presumably you would put together a project and bring it before the Board, and if
- hasn't--the procedure, the total procedure we've described has not taken place as yet, since the legislation changed, but we would

23

24

	Page 165		Page 166
1 F	IUTCHINGS, Q.C.:	1	capital project to the Board, which the Board
2	there were intervenors who thought they could	2	could approve or not approve, or Hydro would
3	do it cheaper, they'd be in here before the	3	propose entering into a power purchase
4	Board opposing your capital plan.	4	contract, which the Board would either allow
5	A. Well, I'm not sure. I think that we would	5	or disallow in Hydro's costs, as opposed to
6	have direction from the Board. You know, with	6	the Board making a decision as to what route
7	respect, I don't know because all we can do is	7	was appropriate to go.
8	keep the Board advised. The Board has the	8	A. Well, okay, I mean, the decision will be the
9	authority and whether HydroHydro haswhat	9	Board. But if the Board turned down our
10	I'm trying to say here is that Hydro has no	10	project as not being in the best interests of
11		11	consumers and there's nothing else on the go
12	with respect to supplying the grid. We have	12	and we're running out of time, you know, to
13	to come with competitively priced projects,	13	get something built, it would seem to me that
14	and the projects that should be selected are	14	you would try to marshall, you know, if
	those that are in the best interest of the	15	there's any available, what are the prospects,
15	electricity consumers of the province, and		·
16	*	16	what are our options, what is the best for the
17	that's how I read the legislation. I don't	17	consumer and all I'm saying, the Board will
18	think it's just me. I think that's the	18	make a decision, and we will follow whatever
19	situation, you know.	19	instructions the Boardbecause the Board has
20		20	the authority under the legislation to call us
21	J J 1	21	in and say "well, where are you on this?" you
22		22	know.
23		23	Q. Oh yes, no question about that.
24	1	24	A. Or anybody else.
25	thought that either Hydro would propose a	25	Q. I mean, the Board will either -
			
	Page 167		Page 168
1	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the	1	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this
1 2	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than		Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point?
	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that.	1	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed,
2	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital	1 2	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are
2 3	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not?	1 2 3	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a)
2 3 4	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are
2 3 4 5	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a)
2 3 4 5 6	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 1	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding an agreement, which could lead to a wind power	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184 Canadian dollars per Us dollar was used, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding an agreement, which could lead to a wind power development.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184 Canadian dollars per US dollar was used, and if my numbers are correct, I think that's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding an agreement, which could lead to a wind power development. Q. But we don't know when the power might start	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184 Canadian dollars per US dollar was used, and if my numbers are correct, I think that's the exchange rate that's used for the purpose of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding an agreement, which could lead to a wind power development. Q. But we don't know when the power might start to flow?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184 Canadian dollars per US dollar was used, and if my numbers are correct, I think that's the exchange rate that's used for the purpose of the cost of service study at this point as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 167 A. It's the Board's responsibility in the legislation. I can't say anything more than that. Q. The Board will either approve your capital project or not? A. Yes. Q. The Board will approve a power purchase agreement or not? That's basically what the Board is going to do. A. Full authority is with the Board. Q. Yes, okay. I wasn't clear, after your discussions earlier on the wind power project, whether there was an expectation that there would be wind power in the system in 2004. Do we know that now or not? A. Not exactly. We're in the process of negotiating on that, with a view to concluding an agreement, which could lead to a wind power development. Q. But we don't know when the power might start to flow? A. Well, if the agreement is concluded, you know,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 168 service that relates to that at all at this point? A. No, we couldn't put anything in when we filed, and until we know exactly what the costs are and have an agreement concluded, to know (a) the cost, and (b) when it would come into service. But it is, I think, again I'm just told, is that technically and physically possible to start construction and have some turbines operable within the next calendar year, if not, you know, if not the whole farm, but that's possible. (1:15 p.m.) Q. Okay. Mr. Wells, if we could look for a moment at IC-28, the revision? This is a question dealing with fuel prices and I note in the answer that an exchange rate of 1.5184 Canadian dollars per US dollar was used, and if my numbers are correct, I think that's the exchange rate that's used for the purpose of

25

Q. Yes, okay. My question is -

A. I'll be corrected if it's not, but I think it

Q. Okay. But there is nothing in your cost of

calendar year.

	D 160	- 45	D 170
	Page 169		Page 170
	MR. WELLS:	1	might be, are you?
2	is.	2	A. No.
3	Q. Yes. No, my question, I guess, is just a	3	Q. Okay. Very briefly, Mr. Wells, on the issue
4	simple one in terms of where the Canadian	4	of the Great Northern Peninsula, I take it
5	dollar is today and where it's projected to be	5	from the filings that Hydro has now agreed
6	a year hence. Will there be a change in that	6	that the transmission assets on the Great
7	in the revised cost of service that we're	7	Northern Peninsula should be assigned
8	going to see?	8	specifically to Hydro Rural, transmission not
9	A. We will, in the revised cost of service, we	9	generation?
10	will operate on the best forecast available,	10	A. If we agreed to that.
11	the most updated forecast.	11	Q. Well, that's what I understand from your
12	Q. Okay. And you know, I ask the question to you	12	evidence.
13	simply because if we're looking at a 1.35	13	A. You already know the answer, because we filed
14	rate, we're talking about \$9 million in the	14	the answer, and I'll stand by it.
15	difference.	15	Q. I just wanted to make sure that we're on the
16	A. Well, if the exchange -	16	same page here, Mr. Wells. So that'sare you
17	Q. Yes.	17	in a position to explain why Hydro is taking
18	A if the rate moves around, yes, it will have	18	that position? And I ask you these questions
19	results.	19	only because there has been evidence filed
20	Q. Yes.	20	that -
21	A. Yes.	21	A. And the -
22	Q. Okay.	22	Q questions this.
1	A. It's the same as the cost of fuel itself.		=
23		23	A without, and I'm not trying to beyou know
24	Q. All right. You're not in a position to give	24	I'm not an evasive type witness. All of that
25	us any indication now about what the rate	25	issue on the assignment of costs and plant and
	Page 171		Page 172
1	everything, we have expert witnesses that deal	1	not my expertise, and that's why we have
2	with those issues, and they will be appearing	2	expert evidence and all intervenors will have-
3	and you will be able to question them on it.	3	-you know, you will have your own expert
4	You know, to the extent if I can help you on	4	witnesses. We will have ours and we have,
5	anything, but really that's not myI don't	5	amongst Hydro witnesses, better witnesses than
6	get into the issues and the arguments with	6	me on this point, for sure.
7	respect to the assignment of costs, in terms	7	Q. Okay. I guess I'll have to leave that there.
8	ofI mean, we have the experts. We have our	8	A. There was one point, Mr. Hutchings, earlier
9	own staff and they will answer questions on	9	this morning, before we broke, you just
10	that. Unless there's someI don't know how I	10	mentioned the interruptible B and I hadand
11	can help you in this area or its efficient use	11	asked me whether interruptible B could have
12	of the time here with the Commissioners.	12	saved Granite Canal under circumstances and
13	Q. I guess it's telling me something in terms of	13	postponed \$11 million, and I wasn't correct in
14	the significance of the issue, which is	14	my answer in saying yes to that, because the
	obviously large from our client's point of	15	interruptible B contract would not, in any
15			•
15 16	view, but you re not in a position to -	16	way, duplicate the energy that Granite Canal
16	view, but you're not in a position to - A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to		way, duplicate the energy that Granite Canal is putting into the system. If that were
16 17	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to	17	is putting into the system. If that were
16 17 18	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates	17 18	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B
16 17 18 19	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of	17 18 19	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing,
16 17 18 19 20	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of the organization, and I've heard a lot of	17 18 19 20	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing, very temporary, would not delay a project that
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of the organization, and I've heard a lot of discussion and talk about with respect to	17 18 19 20 21	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing, very temporary, would not delay a project that was going to supply base load for either
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of the organization, and I've heard a lot of discussion and talk about with respect to these issues and arguments about the	17 18 19 20 21 22	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing, very temporary, would not delay a project that was going to supply base load for either deficit or capacity or energy deficits.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of the organization, and I've heard a lot of discussion and talk about with respect to these issues and arguments about the assignments of plant and all that sort of	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing, very temporary, would not delay a project that was going to supply base load for either deficit or capacity or energy deficits. It just wouldn't happen. And there will be
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Oh, that is appreciated, and I don't mean to say that I'm notI sit in with the rates committee and others and various aspects of the organization, and I've heard a lot of discussion and talk about with respect to these issues and arguments about the	17 18 19 20 21 22	is putting into the system. If that were required at a time that interruptible B contract, which is really a peaking thing, very temporary, would not delay a project that was going to supply base load for either deficit or capacity or energy deficits.

	Page 173		Page 174
1 1	MR. WELLS:	1	A. But it can't be dependant upon, for, you know,
2	quickly in trying to accommodate your	2	as a term for base load, you still have to
3	question.	3	take that back and run your mill.
4	Q. And, you know, just so we're clear, I guess,	4	Q. I understand exactly what you're saying. If
5	Granite Canal was nothing more than an	5	we can look, just for a moment, at IC-1C which
6	illustration -	6	is the 2002 actual cost of service for the
7	A. As an illustration, yeah, but a base load	7	total system and we're looking at page 3 of
8	supply, I mean, in reason, it'sI don't have	8	98. We have to go back a little bit. I want
9	to be an engineer to know that, would not, you	9	to get into a lot of detail with this, Mr.
10	can't replace base load supply for capacity	10	Wells, but the revenue to cost coverage column
11	and energy deficits by an interruptible	11	on the far right-hand side, can you explain
12	contract.	12	the significance of the revenue to cost ratio
13	Q. No, you can't replace a base load, I	13	in respect of any given customer?
14	understand that, but the interruptible B type	14	A. Well the figures, it's just you have the
15	of contract does affect your LOLH, correct?	15	relative comparison of the cost and the
16	A. Yes, butwell it may be, but I should stay	16	revenue received related to the cost and what
17	away from those areas and make sure that you	17	did you want me to -
18	ask Mr. Haynes that question.	18	Q. No, I just wanted you to address the concept
19	Q. I mean, we are agreed that the intent of the	19	of what revenue to cost is?
20	interruptible B contract is to provide peak	20	A. Well the concept is, well when you supply a
21	incapacity?	21	service at a cost, you come up with a figure
22	A. It makes more energy available to the rest of	22	and that was the cost of the service and then
23	the system for that time, at the level of 46	23	you look at the revenue received from those
24	megawatts, that's what it does, yes.	24	who received that service, and then you'll
25	Q. Yeah, okay.	25	find the result that you see on that seventh
	Page 175		Page 176
1	column, based on the revenues in the second	1	isn't it?
2	column and the cost of service, as calculated,	2	A. Well no, it depends on what goes into the cost
3	the credits and the deficits, and the revenue	3	of service and there are no costs that are
4	requirement after deficit and revenue credit		
5		4	being put to the Island Industrial customer
1 ~	allocation. And then if you look at the	5	that are not following normal regulatory
6	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake,		that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of
Ι.	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in	5	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service.
6	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service.	5 6	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1,
6 7	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And	5 6 7	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of
6 7 8	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland	5 6 7 8	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set,
6 7 8 9	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would like it to be, but this is a derivative of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes. Q. Yes, and you're setting rates with the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would like it to be, but this is a derivative of the cost of service as approved in 2002. So the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes. Q. Yes, and you're setting rates with the intention of getting 1.00 times the cost for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would like it to be, but this is a derivative of the cost of service as approved in 2002. So the costs are approved by the Board, relative to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes. Q. Yes, and you're setting rates with the intention of getting 1.00 times the cost for the Industrial customers, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would like it to be, but this is a derivative of the cost of service as approved in 2002. So the costs are approved by the Board, relative to the service.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes. Q. Yes, and you're setting rates with the intention of getting 1.00 times the cost for the Industrial customers, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	L'Anse-au-loup system, for argument sake, we're taking in, on that chart, 51 percent in revenue, the cost of supplying the service. Q. Yes, okay, I think that's very helpful. And if we look at, for instance, Newfoundland Power, the revenue to cost coverage is 1.16 and one expects that to be in excess of 1 because of the effect of the rural deficit, correct? A. That's correct. Q. Okay, what should the Island Industrial customer revenue-to-cost coverage be? A. Well I guess I know what the customer would like it to be, but this is a derivative of the cost of service as approved in 2002. So the costs are approved by the Board, relative to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that are not following normal regulatory principles, with respect to the allocation of costs in the cost of service. Q. If we can look at Exhibit RDG-1, Revision 1, page 3 of 107. This is your forecast cost of service for 2004 in which rates are set, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if you look at the revenue-to-cost coverage on the right-hand column, you're setting rates with a view to getting 1.17 times Newfoundland Power's costs for Newfoundland Power, correct? A. That's what the figures show, yes. Q. Yes, and you're setting rates with the intention of getting 1.00 times the cost for the Industrial customers, correct?

25

putting out on that end after all the

customers is a revenue-to-cost ratio of 1.00,

Oct	ober 9, 2005 - Will	u-Pa	ge	NL Hydro's 2005 General Rate Application
	Page 177	7		Page 178
1 N	MR. WELLS:	1		Newfoundland Power -
2	assumptions and figures that got to go into	2	Q.	I understand.
3	the Cost of Service Study are applied.	3	A.	- as well as ours. If we had one utility,
4	Q. But as a matter of principle, each customer	4		we'd never be talking about the 19 million
5	group should pay their own costs and no more,	5		dollar Rural Inter-connected deficit.
6	correct?	6	Q.	No, I understand all of that and the Rural
7	A. That is not the principle, as I understand it	7		deficit is not what I'm interested in, except
8	now, of utility regulation. There's various	8		to the extent that it explains why the revenue
9	you'll never get it exactly right and there's	9		to cost coverage for Newfoundland Power is
10	over -	10		more than one, which it does, correct?
11	Q. You never get it exactly right, but as a	11	A.	Yes.
12	matter of principle, that's where we should be	12	Q.	Yes, but your target is to get to 1.00 for the
13	and our system is, as Mr. Kelly is apt to	13		Island Industrial customers?
14	point out at great length, skewed by the fact	14	A.	You're saying that that's no more of a target
15	that there's a Rural deficit that adds cost to	15		than the target of Newfoundland Power, the
16	Newfoundland Power that's not assigned to it,	16		figures and the allocation of costs, subject
17	correct?	17		to the rulings of the Board, dictate the
18	A. Yeah, but you know, with respect on that, it's	18		result that you see on the screen. That's my
19	only because of the nature of our system.	19		understanding of the cost of service. You
20	Q. No, no, I understand that.	20		make a lot of my people nervous when you got
21	A. No, I'm saying more than that because there	21		me around the cost of service.
22	isthere are assets deployed by Newfoundland	22	Q.	It says something about people who are
23	Power, the same as ours in Rural areas, that	23		comfortable with the cost of service, Mr.
24	the cost of service is not recovered for those	24		Wells.
25	assets. There's an averaging within	25	A.	Well they have so much more intimate knowledge
	Page 179)		Page 180
1	of the workings of the cost of service study.	1		this is probably a good place to break, Mr.
2	It takes some time to produce these things.	2		Chair.
3	Q. I understand that. But in terms of, I see IC	3 (CHA	IRMAN:
4	which we were looking at, we're showing a	4	Q.	Thank you, Mr. Hutchings, Mr. Wells. Do you
5	revenue-to-cost coverage for the Industrial	5		have any idea, notion, Mr. Hutchings, on how
6	customers of 1.13, and I would suggest to you	6		much longer you may be on cross-examination?
7	that the implication of that is that Island	7 1	HUT	CHINGS, Q.C.:
8	Industrial customers have in fact paid more	8	Q.	I would hope to be less than an hour.
9	for electricity in 2002 than the amount of	9 (CHA	IRMAN:
10	costs properly assigned to them under the cost	10	Q.	Less than an hour. Mr. Kennedy, do you have
11	of service? Do you agree or not?	11		any notion at all at this stage?
12	A. Well what that shows here inI don't think	12 1	MR. l	KENNEDY:
13	I'm in a position to answer you on that in the	13	Q.	No more than a couple of hours, Mr. Chair.
14	sense that the 2002, the actual cost of	14 (ENE, Q.C.:
15	service and what we were allowed to get from	15	Q.	Mr. Commissioner, I was just doing my quick
16	our customers was determined by the Board, so	16		math and if that's three hours for Mr. Wells,
17	it must be appropriate cost and the Board had	17		I was wondering if the Board would be willing
18	approved that.	18		to sit late tomorrow beyond the 1:30 deadline
19	Q. Okay, I guess we'll have to -	19		in order to finish Mr. Wells, because if the
20	A. I don't want to mislead you, but, you know I'm	20		estimates are as indicated, there is the
21	going to know about this in about five	21		possibility of Mr. Wells being finished before
22	minutes, that is the result of the order of	22		the Thanksgiving Weekend. And that's why I'm
23	the Board with respect to cost of service for	23		wondering if the Board would consider sitting
24	2002.	24		a little bit later in order to accomplish
25	Q. That's definitely a correct answer. I think	25		that, if that indeed appears to be a

1 CERTIFICATE 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. If nobody has any particular objections, we 4 will certainly do everything we can, given how 5 things proceed tomorrow morning, to try and 6 accommodate that, if at all possible with a 7 reasonable extension, given that we're going 8 into a long weekend, but I'm sure Mr. Wells 9 would like to get rid of this - 10 A. You will find a most reticent witness 11 tomorrow. 12 Q. Anyway, thank you, see you all in the morning. 1 CERTIFICATE 2 I, Judy Moss Lauzon, hereby certify that the 3 foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the 4 matter of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's 2003 5 General Rate Application for approval of, among 6 other things, its rate commencing January, 2004, 7 heard on the 9th day of October, A.D., 2003 before 8 the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, 9 Prince Charles Building, St. John's, Newfoundland 10 and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best 11 of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. 12 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador	October 9, 2003	viuiti-Pa	age "NL Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application
	Page 1 reasonable possibility. 2 CHAIRMAN: 3 Q. If nobody has any particular objections, we 4 will certainly do everything we can, given how 5 things proceed tomorrow morning, to try and 6 accommodate that, if at all possible with a 7 reasonable extension, given that we're going 8 into a long weekend, but I'm sure Mr. Wells 9 would like to get rid of this - 10 A. You will find a most reticent witness 11 tomorrow.	e 181	Page 182 CERTIFICATE I, Judy Moss Lauzon, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript in the matter of Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro's 2003 General Rate Application for approval of, among other things, its rate commencing January, 2004, heard on the 9th day of October, A.D., 2003 before the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities, Prince Charles Building, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of my ability by means of a sound apparatus. Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this 9th day of October, A.D., 2003